# JUZ 10 وَأَعۡلَمُوَا

ؿ <sup>َ</sup> ؞ٛ شـيءٟ	مِّن	غَنِمْتُم	أنَّمَا	اعْلَمُوا	وَ
shay-in	min	ghanimtum	annam <u>a</u>	AAlamoo	. Wa
whatever	of	War-booty	that	know	and
ل	وَ	خُمُس هُ	لِلْهِ	ٲڹۜ	فَ
li	wa	khumusahu	lill <u>a</u> hi	anna	fa
for	and	1/5 of it	To Allah	vei	rily
و	الْيَتَامَى	وَ	لِذِي الْقُرْبَى	وَ	لرَّسُولِ
wa	<b>a</b> lyat <u>a</u> m <u>a</u>	wa	li <u>th</u> ee alqurb <u>a</u>	wa	rrasooli
and	orphans	and	To the	and	The
			near		messenger
			relatives		
آمَنتُمْ	كْنتُمْ	۔ اِن	ابْن السَّبِيل	وَ	الْمَسَاكِين
<u>a</u> mantum	kuntum	in	<b>i</b> bni a <b>l</b> ssabeeli	wa	almasakeeni
Have	you	if	The	and	The poor
believed			wayfarer		
عَبْدِ نَا	عَلْی	أنزَلْ نَا	مَا	وَ	بِ اللهِ
AAabdin <u>a</u>	AAal <u>a</u>	anzaln <u>a</u>	ma	wa	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi
Our slave	То	We sent	that	and	In Allah
		down			
وَ	الْجَمْعَان	الْتَقَى	يَوْمَ	الْفُرْقَانِ	يَوْمَ
wa	aljamAA <u>a</u> ni	iltaq <u>a</u>	yawma	alfurq <u>a</u> ni	yawma

and	The two	met	The day	(of)	On the day
	forces			criterion	
	قدِير ٌ	شَيْءٍ	ػؙڶٞ	عَلٰی	الله
	qadeer <b>un</b>	shay-in	kulli	AAal <u>a</u>	<b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu
	Is able	thing	every	over	Allah

﴿ وَٱعۡلَمُوۤا أَنَّمَا غَنِمۡتُم مِّن شَيءِ فَأَنَّ لِلّهِ خُمُسَهُ وَلِلرَّسُولِ وَلِذِى اللّهِ غُمُسَهُ وَالْمَسَكِينِ وَٱبْرِ السَّبِيلِ إِن كُنتُمْ ءَامَنتُم الْقُرْبَىٰ وَٱلْمَسَكِينِ وَآبْرِ السَّبِيلِ إِن كُنتُمْ ءَامَنتُم بِٱللّهِ وَمَا أَنزَلْنَا عَلَىٰ عَبْدِنَا يَوْمَ ٱلْفُرْقَانِ يَوْمَ ٱلْتَقَى ٱلْجَمْعَانِ لَا لَلْهُ وَمَا أَنزَلْنَا عَلَىٰ عَبْدِنَا يَوْمَ ٱلْفُرْقَانِ يَوْمَ ٱلْتَقَى ٱلْجَمْعَانِ وَٱللّهُ عَلَىٰ حُلّ شَيءِ قَدِيرٌ هَا اللّهُ عَلَىٰ حُلّ شَيءِ قَدِيرٌ هَا اللّهُ عَلَىٰ حُلّ شَيءٍ قَدِيرٌ هَا اللّهُ عَلَىٰ حَلَل اللّهِ عَلَىٰ حَلّ اللّهِ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ

41. WaiAAlamoo annama ghanimtum min shay-in faanna lillahi khumusahu walilrrasooli walithee alqurba waalyatama waalmasakeeni waibni alssabeeli in kuntum amantum biAllahi wama anzalna AAala AAabdina yawma alfurqani yawma iltaqa aljamAAani waAllahu AAala kulli shay-in qadeerun

And know that whatever of war-booty that you may gain, verily one-fifth (1/5th) of it is assigned to Allâh, and to the Messenger, and to the near relatives [of the Messenger (Muhammad SAW)], (and also) the orphans, *Al-Masâkin* (the poor) and the wayfarer, if you have believed in Allâh and in that which We sent down to Our slave (Muhammad SAW) on the Day of criterion (between right and wrong), the Day when the two forces met (the battle of Badr) - And Allâh is Able to do all things

بِالْعُدُورَةِ	وَ هُم	الدُّنْيَا	بالْعُدْوَةِ	أنثم	ٳۮ
bialAAudwa	wahum	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>	bi <b>a</b> lAAudwa	antum	I <u>th</u>
ti			ti		
On the side	And they	On the near	Side of the	You (Were)	Remember
	(were)		valley		when
تُوَاعَدتُمْ	وَ <b>لُ</b> وْ	مِنکُمْ	أسْفُلَ	وَ الْرَّكْبُ	الْقُصنورَى
taw <u>a</u> AAadtu	walaw	minkum	asfala	wa <b>al</b> rrakbu	alqu <u>s</u> w <u>a</u>
m					
You have	Even if	Than you	On the	And the	Further
made a			ground	caravan	
mutual			lower		

appointment					
to meet					
اللهٔ	ڵٚؽؘڨٛۻؠؚۑؘ	وَلَكِن	الميعاد	فِي	لأخْتَلْقْتُمْ
All <u>a</u> hu	liyaq <u>d</u> iya	wal <u>a</u> kin	almeeAA <u>a</u> di	fee	la <b>i</b> khtalaftu
					m
Allah	That might	But (you	The	In	You would
	accomplish	met)	appointment		certainly
					have failed
هَڵڬ	مَنْ	ڵؽۿڶؚڬ	مَقْعُو لا	گانَ	أمرأ
halaka	man	liyahlika	mafAAoolan	k <u>a</u> na	amran
To be	Those who	So that	Ordained	That was	A matter
destroyed	were	might be		(already)	
		destroyed			
عَن	حي	مَنْ	وَيَحْيَى	بيِّنَةٍ	عَن
AAan	<u>h</u> ayya	man	waya <u>h</u> y <u>a</u>	bayyinatin	AAan
With	To live	Those who	And might	A clear	With
		were	live	evidence	
	عَلِيمٌ	لْسَمِيعٌ	الله	وَإِنَّ	بَيِّنَةٍ
	AAaleemun	lasameeAAu	All <u>a</u> ha	wa-inna	bayyinatin
		n			
	All-Knower	(is) All-	Allah	And surely	A clear
		Hearer			evidence

42. I<u>th</u> antum bi**a**lAAudwati aldduny<u>a</u> wahum bi**a**lAAudwati alqu<u>s</u>w<u>a</u> wa**al**rrakbu asfala minkum walaw taw<u>a</u>AAadtum la**i**khtalaftum fee almeeAA<u>a</u>di wal<u>a</u>kin liyaq<u>d</u>iya All<u>a</u>hu amran k<u>a</u>na mafAAoolan liyahlika man halaka AAan bayyinatin waya<u>h</u>ya man <u>h</u>ayya AAan bayyinatin wa-inna All<u>a</u>ha lasameeAAun AAaleem**un** 

And remember) when you (the Muslim army) were on the near side of the valley, and they on the farther side, and the caravan on the ground lower than you. Even if you had made a mutual appointment to meet, you would certainly have failed in the appointment, but (you met) that Allâh might accomplish a matter already ordained (in His Knowledge); so that those who were to be destroyed (for their rejecting the Faith) might be destroyed after a clear evidence, and those who

were to live (i.e. believers) might live after a clear evidence. And surely, Allâh is All-Hearer, All-Knower

			0	ا ه ه ا	1
قلِيلاً	مَنَامِكَ	فِي	الله	يُرِيكَهُمُ	ٳۮ
qaleelan	Man <u>a</u> mika	fee	All <u>a</u> hu	yureekahum	I <u>th</u>
				u	
As few	Your dream	In	Allah	Showed	(remember)
				them to you	when
فِي	وَلْتَنَازَ عْتُمْ	<b>ٲ</b> ڡؘۺٳ <b>ڷ</b> ؿؗم	كَثِيراً	أرَاكَهُمْ	وَلُو
fee	walatan <u>a</u> zaA	lafashiltum	katheeran	ar <u>a</u> kahum	walaw
	Atum				
In	And you	You would	As many	He had	If
	would surely	surely have		shown to	
	have	Been		you	
	disputed	discoourage			
		d			,
عَلِيمٌ	إنَّهُ	سَلَّمَ	الله	وَلَكِنَّ	الأمر
AAaleemun	innahu	sallama	All <u>a</u> ha	wal <u>a</u> kinna	al-amri
(is) All-	Certainly he	Saved (you)	Allah	But	Making a
knower					decision
				الصُّدُور	بِدَاتِ
				al <u>ss</u> udoori	Bi <u>tha</u> ti
				The Breast	Of what is in

إِذْ يُرِيكَهُمُ ٱللَّهُ فِي مَنَامِكَ قَلِيلاً وَلَوْ أَرَىٰكَهُمْ كَثِيرًا لَّفَشِلْتُمْ وَلَوْ أَرَىٰكُهُمْ وَثِيرًا لَّفَشِلْتُمْ وَلَتَنَازَعْتُمْ فِي ٱلْأَمْرِ وَلَىٰكِنَّ ٱللَّهَ سَلَّمَ ۚ إِنَّهُ عَلِيمٌ بِذَاتِ ٱلصُّدُورِ



43. <u>Ith</u> yureekahumu All<u>a</u>hu fee man<u>a</u>mika qaleelan walaw ar<u>a</u>kahum katheeran lafashiltum walatan<u>a</u>zaAAtum fee al-amri wal<u>a</u>kinna All<u>a</u>ha sallama innahu AAaleemun bi<u>tha</u>ti al<u>ss</u>udoor**i** 

(And remember) when Allâh showed them to you as few in your (i.e. Muhammad's SAW) dream, if He had shown them to you as many, you would surely have been discouraged, and you would surely have disputed in making a decision. But Allâh saved (you). Certainly, He is the All-Knower of what is in the breasts

أعْيُنِكُمْ	فِي	الْتَقَيْثُمْ	إذِ	يُريكُمُو هُمْ	وَ إِدْ
aAAyuniku	fee	iltaqaytum	i <u>th</u> i	yureekumoo	Wa-i <u>th</u>
m				hum	

Your eyes	In	You meet	When	He showed	And
				them to you	(remember)
					when
الله	لِيَقْضِيَ	أعْيُنِهِمْ	فِي	وَيُق <b>َلِّلُكُ</b> مْ	قلِيلاً
Allahu	liyaqdiya	aAAyunihim	fee	wayuqalliluk	qaleelan
				um	
Allah	So that	Their eyes	In	And he	As few
	might			made you	
	accomplish			appear as	
				few	
ثُرْجَعُ	اللهِ	وَإِلْى	مَفْعُو لا	گانَ	أُمْرًا
turjaAAu	All <u>a</u> hi	wa-il <u>a</u>	mafAAoolan	k <u>a</u> na	amran
Return	Allah	And to	Ordained	That was	A matter
				(already)	
					الأمُورُ
					al-omoor <b>u</b>
					All matters
					(for
					decision)

## وَإِذْ يُرِيكُمُوهُمْ إِذِ ٱلْتَقَيْتُمْ فِي أَعْيُنِكُمْ قَلِيلًا وَيُقَلِّلُكُمْ فِي أَعْيُنِهِمْ لِيَقْضِيَ اللهُ أَمْرًا كَانَ مَفْعُولًا وَإِلَى ٱللهِ تُرْجَعُ ٱلْأُمُورُ كَ

44. Wa-i<u>th</u> yureekumoohum i<u>th</u>i iltaqaytum fee aAAyunikum qaleelan wayuqallilukum fee aAAyunihim liyaq<u>d</u>iya All<u>a</u>hu amran k<u>a</u>na mafAAoolan wa-il<u>a</u> All<u>a</u>hi turjaAAu alomoor**u** 

And (remember) when you met (the army of the disbelievers on the Day of the battle of Badr), He showed them to you as few in your eyes and He made you appear as few in their eyes, so that Allâh might accomplish a matter already ordained (in His Knowledge), and to Allâh return all matters (for decision).

#### Section 6

ڵۊؚۑؿؙؠ۠	إذا	آمَنُوا	الَّذِينَ	أيُّهَا	یَا			
laqeetum	i <u>tha</u>	<u>a</u> manoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>			
You meet	When	Believe	Who	you	01			
لُعَلَّكُمْ	كَثِيراً	الله	وَادْكُرُواْ	فَاتْبُتُواْ	فِئَةُ			
laAAallaku	katheeran	All <u>a</u> ha	wa <b>o</b> thkuroo	faothbutoo	fi-atan			
m								
So that you	Much	Allah	And	Take a firm	A force			
may			remember	stand				
			(the name	against				
			of)	(them)				
	تُقْلَحُونَ							

			tufli <u>h</u> oon <b>a</b>
			Be
			successful

## َ يَنَأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوۤاْ إِذَا لَقِيتُمۡ فِئَةً فَٱتَّبُتُواْ وَٱذۡكُرُواْ ٱللَّهَ كَاتُبُتُواْ وَٱذۡكُرُواْ ٱللَّهَ كَاتُمُ اللَّهَ عَلَيْكُمۡ تُفۡلِحُونَ ﴿

45. Ya ayyuha allatheena amanoo itha laqeetum fi-atan faothbutoo waothkuroo Allaha katheeran laAAallakum tuflihoona

O you who believe! When you meet (an enemy) force, take a firm stand against them and remember the Name of Allâh much (both with tongue and mind), so that you may be successful

فَتَفْشَلُوا اللهِ ا	تَنَازَعُوا	وَلا	وَرَسُولَهُ	الله	وَأُطِيعُواْ				
fatafshaloo	tan <u>a</u> zaAAoo	wal <u>a</u>	warasoolahu	All <u>a</u> ha	WaateeAAo				
					0				
Lest	Dispute	And do not	And	Allah	And obey				
youlosee			hismesseng						
courage			er						
مَعَ	الله	ٳڹۘ	وَ اصْدِرُواْ	ریکُکُمْ	وَتَدْهَبَ				
maAAa	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	wa <b>i</b> sbiroo	ree <u>h</u> ukum	wata <u>th</u> haba				
(is) with	Allah	Surely	And be	Your	And depart				
			patient	strength					
	الصَّابرينَ								
					alssabireena				
					Those who				
					are patient				

وَأَطِيعُواْ ٱللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ وَلَا تَنَازَعُواْ فَتَفْشَلُواْ وَتَذْهَبَ رِيحُكُمْ وَأَطِيعُواْ ٱللَّهَ مَعَ ٱلصّبِرِينَ ﴿



46. WaateeAAoo Allaha warasoolahu wala tanazaAAoo fatafshaloo watathhaba reehukum waisbiroo inna Allaha maAAa alssabireena

And obey Allâh and His Messenger, and do not dispute (with one another) lest you lose courage and your strength depart, and be patient. Surely, Allâh is with those who are As-Sâbirin (the patient ones, etc.).

دِيَارِ هِم	مِن	خَرَجُوا	<b>ڲٲڷؙۮؚ</b> ۑڹؘ	تَكُونُوا	وَلا
diy <u>a</u> rihim	min	kharajoo	ka <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> eena	takoonoo	Wal <u>a</u>
Their homes	Of	Come out	Like those	Be	And not

			who		
سَبِيل	عَن	وَيَصُدُّونَ	النَّاس	ورئاء	بَطْرًا
sabeeli	AAan	waya <u>s</u> uddoo	a <b>l</b> nn <u>a</u> si	wari- <u>a</u> a	Ba <u>t</u> aran
		na			
The path	From	And hinder	(of) men	And to be	Boastfully
		(men)		seen	
	مُحِيطٌ	يَعْمَلُونَ	بمَا	وَاللَّهُ	اللهِ
	mu <u>h</u> ee <u>t</u> un	yaAAmaloo	bim <u>a</u>	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	All <u>a</u> hi
		na			
	(is) All-	They do	Of what	And Allah	(of) Allah
	encompassi				
	ng				



47. Wala takoonoo kaallatheena kharajoo min diyarihim bataran wari-aa alnnasi wayasuddoona AAan sabeeli Allahi waAllahu bima yaAAmaloona muheetun

And be not like those who come out of their homes boastfully and to be seen of men, and hinder (men) from the Path of Allâh. and Allâh is Muhîtun (encircling and thoroughly comprehending) all that they do.

وَقَالَ	أعْمَالُهُمْ	الشَّيْطَانُ	لَّهُمُ	<b>ڒ</b> ؘؠۜۧڹؘ	وَإِدْ
waq <u>a</u> la	aAAm <u>a</u> lahu	a <b>l</b> shshay <u>ta</u> nu	lahumu	zayyana	Wa-i <u>th</u>
	m				
And said	Their deeds	Satan	To them	Made seem	And
				fair	(remember)
					when
النَّاسِ	مِنَ	الْيَوْمَ	لْکُمُ	غَالِبَ	7
alnn <u>a</u> si	mina	alyawma	lakumu	gh <u>a</u> liba	l <u>a</u>
Mankind	Of	This day	You	Can	No one
				overcome	
الْفِئَتَان	تَرَاءتِ	فَلْمَّا	لُكُمْ	جَارٌ	وَ إِنِّي
alfi-at <u>a</u> ni	tar <u>a</u> ati	falamm <u>a</u>	lakum	<u>ja</u> run	wa-innee
The two	Came in	But when	Your	(am)	And verily I
forces	sight of each			neighbour	
	other				
بَرِيءُ	ٳڹٞۜۑ	وَقَالَ	عَقِبَيْهِ	عَلْي	نَگُصَ
baree-on	innee	waq <u>a</u> la	AAaqibayhi	AAal <u>a</u>	naka <u>s</u> a
Have	Verily I	And said	His heels	On	He ran away
nothing to					
do			ė.		
تَرَوْنَ	7	مَا	أرَى	ٳڹٞۜۑ	مِّنکُمْ

tarawna	l <u>a</u>	m <u>a</u>	ar <u>a</u>	innee	minkum
You see	Do not	What	See	Verily I	With you
العقاب	شَدِيدُ	وَ اللَّهُ	الله	أخَافُ	ٳڹۜٞۑؘ
alAAiq <u>a</u> b <b>i</b>	shadeedu	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	All <u>a</u> ha	akh <u>a</u> fu	innee
In	(is) severe	For Allah	Allah	Fear	Verily I
punishment					

وَإِذْ زَيَّنَ لَهُمُ ٱلشَّيْطَنُ أَعْمَالُهُمْ وَقَالَ لَا غَالِبَ لَكُمُ ٱلْيَوْمَ وَإِذْ زَيَّنَ لَهُمُ ٱلشَّيْطَنُ أَعْمَالُهُمْ وَقَالَ لَا غَالِبَ لَكُمْ ٱلْيَوْمَ عَلَىٰ مِنَ ٱلْنَاسِ وَإِنِّى جَارُ لَكُمْ فَلَمَّا تَرَآءَتِ ٱلْفِئَتَانِ نَكَصَ عَلَىٰ عَقِبَيْهِ وَقَالَ إِنِّى بَرِى مُ مُنكُمْ إِنِّى أَرَىٰ مَا لَا تَرَوْنَ إِنِّى أَخَافُ اللَّهُ قَالَ إِنِي بَرِى مُ مُنكُمْ إِنِي آرَىٰ مَا لَا تَرَوْنَ إِنِي آخَافُ اللَّهُ قَالِهِ اللَّهُ قَالِبِ هَا اللَّهُ قَالَ اللَّهُ شَدِيدُ ٱلْعِقَابِ هَا اللَّهُ قَالِبُ هَا اللَّهُ قَالِبِ هَا اللَّهُ قَالِبُ هَا اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ اللَّهُ

48. Wa-ith zayyana lahumu alshshaytanu aAAmalahum waqala la ghaliba lakumu alyawma mina alnnasi wa-innee jarun lakum falamma taraati alfi-atani nakasa AAala AAaqibayhi waqala innee baree-on minkum innee ara ma la tarawna innee akhafu Allaha waAllahu shadeedu alAAiqabi

And (remember) when *Shaitân* (Satan) made their (evil) deeds seem fair to them and said, "No one of mankind can overcome you this Day (of the battle of Badr) and verily, I am your neighbour (for each and every help)." But when the two forces came in sight of each other, he ran away and said "Verily, I have nothing to do with you. Verily! I see what you see not. Verily! I fear Allâh for Allâh is Severe in punishment."

### **Section 7**

ڤلُوبِهم	فِي	وَ الَّذِينَ	الْمُنَافِقُونَ	يَقُولُ	ٳۮ
quloobihim	fee	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	almun <u>a</u> fiqoo	yaqoolu	I <u>th</u>
		a	na		
Whose heart	In	And those	The	Said	When
			hypocrites		
يَتُوكَكُلُ	وَمَن	دِينْهُمْ	هَؤُلاء	غَرَّ	مَّرَضٌ
yatawakkal	waman	deenuhum	h <u>a</u> ol <u>a</u> -i	gharra	mara <u>d</u> un
Put his trust	But whoever	Their	These	Deceived	Was a
		religion	people		disease
حَكِيمٌ	عَزيزٌ	الله	فَإِنَّ	الله	عَلْی
<u>h</u> akeem <b>un</b>	AAazeezun	All <u>a</u> ha	fa-inna	All <u>a</u> hi	AAal <u>a</u>
All-Wise	(is) All-	Allah	Then surely	Allah	In
	mighty				

## إِذْ يَقُولُ ٱلۡمُنَافِقُونَ وَٱلَّذِينَ فِي قُلُوبِهِم مَّرَضَّ غَرَّ هَـَوُلَآءِ



49. I<u>th</u> yaqoolu almun<u>a</u>fiqoona wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena fee quloobihim mara<u>d</u>un gharra h<u>a</u>ol<u>a</u>-i deenuhum waman yatawakkal AAal<u>a</u> All<u>a</u>hi fa-inna All<u>a</u>ha AAazeezun <u>h</u>akeem**un** 

When the hypocrites and those in whose hearts was a disease (of disbelief) said: "These people (Muslims) are deceived by their religion." But whoever puts his trust in Allâh, then surely, Allâh is All-Mighty, All-Wise.

كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	يَتُوكَّى	ٳۮ	ت <i>ُر</i> َى	وَ <b>لُ</b> وْ				
kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	yatawaff <u>a</u>	i <u>th</u>	tar <u>a</u>	Walaw				
Disbelieve	(of) those	Take away	When	You coul	And if				
	who	the souls		see					
عَدَابَ	وَ دُو ڤُو ٱ	وَ أَدْبَارَ هُمْ	وُجُو هَهُمْ	يَضْرِبُونَ	الْمَلاَئِكَة				
AAa <u>tha</u> ba	wa <u>th</u> ooqoo	waadb <u>a</u> rahu	wujoohahum	ya <u>d</u> riboona	almal <u>a</u> -ikatu				
		m							
The	(saying)	And their	Their faces	Smite	The angels				
punishment	taste	backs							
	الْحَرِيق								
					al <u>h</u> areeq <b>i</b>				
					(of) the				
					blazing fire				

وَلَوْ تَرَىٰ إِذْ يَتَوَقَّى ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ أَٱلْمَلَتِبِكَةُ يَضَرِبُونَ وُجُوهَهُمْ وَأَدْبَارَهُمْ وَذُوقُواْ عَذَابَ ٱلْحَرِيقِ صَيَ

50. Walaw tar<u>a</u> i<u>th</u> yatawaff<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena kafaroo almal<u>a</u>-ikatu ya<u>d</u>riboona wujoohahum waadb<u>a</u>rahum wa<u>th</u>ooqoo AAa<u>tha</u>ba al<u>h</u>areeq**i** 

And if you could see when the angels take away the souls of those who disbelieve (at death), they smite their faces and their backs, (saying): "Taste the punishment of the blazing Fire."

الله	وَ أَنَّ	ٲؽ۠ۮؚۑػ۠ؗم۠	قُدَّمَتْ	ہمّا	دَلِكَ
All <u>a</u> ha	waanna	aydeekum	qaddamat	bim <u>a</u>	<u>Tha</u> lika
Allah	And verily	Your hands	Forwarded	Because of	This (is)
				what	
			<b>ڵڵ</b> عَبِيدِ	بظلاَم	لَيْسَ

		lilAAabeed <b>i</b>	bi <u>th</u> all <u>a</u> min	laysa
		To his	Unjust	(is) not
		slaves		
3 W -	2 ( - 121 <del>-</del> 121	۾ ع	٠ ١ ١ ١ ١	

## أُ ذَالِكَ بِمَا قَدَّمَتَ أَيْدِيكُمْ وَأَنَّ ٱللَّهَ لَيْسَ بِظَلَّمِ لِلْعَبِيدِ ﴿

51. <u>Thalika bima qaddamat aydeekum waanna Allaha laysa bithallamin lilAAabeedi</u> "This is because of that which your hands had forwarded. And verily, Allâh is not unjust to His slaves."

قَبْلِهِمْ	مِن	وَ الَّذِينَ	فِرْعَوْنَ	آل	كَدَأُبِ
qablihim	min	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	firAAawna	<u>a</u> li	Kada/bi
		a			
Before	e them	And of thse	(of) Pharaoh	(of) the	Similaaar to
				people	the
					behaviour
ؠۮؙٮؙ۠ۅؠۿؠ۠	الله	فَأْخَذَهُمُ	اللهِ	بآیاتِ	<u>گ</u> َفَرُوا
bi <u>th</u> unoobihi	All <u>a</u> hu	faakha <u>th</u> ahu	All <u>a</u> hi	bi- <u>a</u> y <u>a</u> ti	kafaroo
m		mu			
For their	Allah	So punished	(of) Allah	The signs	They
sins		them			rejected
	العقاب	شَدِيدُ	قُويٌ	الله	إنَّ
	alAAiq <u>a</u> b <b>i</b>	shadeedu	qawiyyun	All <u>a</u> ha	inna
	(in)	Severe	(is) All-	Alah	Verily
	punishment		strong		

كَدَأْبِ ءَالِ فِرْعَوْنَ وَٱلَّذِينَ مِن قَبْلِهِمْ كَفَرُواْ بِعَايَاتِ ٱللَّهِ فَرَعُونَ بُوبِهِمْ أَلَّهُ قَوِى لَكُ شَدِيدُ ٱلْعِقَابِ ﴿ فَأَخَذَهُمُ ٱللَّهُ بِذُنُوبِهِمْ أَلِكَ ٱللَّهَ قَوِى لَكُ شَدِيدُ ٱلْعِقَابِ ﴿

52. Kada/bi ali firAAawna waallatheena min qablihim kafaroo bi-ayati Allahi faakhathahumu Allahu bithunoobihim inna Allaha qawiyyun shadeedu alAAiqabi Similar to the behaviour of the people of Fir'aun (Pharaoh), and of those before them; they rejected the *Ayât* (proofs, verses, etc.) of Allâh, so Allâh punished them for their sins. Verily, Allâh is All-Strong, Severe in punishment.

مُغَيِّرًا	يَكُ	لمْ	الله	ؠٲڹۘٞ	ذلك
mughayyira	yaku	lam	All <u>a</u> ha	bi-anna	<u>Tha</u> lika
n					
Change	Will	Never	Allah	Because	That is no
يُغَيِّرُوا	حَثَّى	قُوْمٍ	عَلَى	أنْعَمَهَا	نِّعْمَةُ
yughayyiroo	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>	qawmin	AAal <u>a</u>	anAAamah <u>a</u>	niAAmatan
They	Until	A people	On	Which He	A grace

change				has					
				bestowed					
عَلِيمٌ	سكميبغ	الله	وَ أَنَّ	بِأَنفُسِهِمْ	مَا				
AAaleem <b>un</b>	sameeAAun	All <u>a</u> ha	waanna	bi-anfusihim	m <u>a</u>				
All-Knower	(is) All-	Allah	And verily	In their	What is				
	hearer			ownselves					
ذَ ٰ لِكَ بِأَنَّ ٱللَّهَ لَمْ يَكُ مُغَيِّرًا نِعْمَةً أَنْعَمَهَا عَلَىٰ قَوْمٍ حَتَّىٰ يُغَيِّرُواْ مَا									
بِأَنفُسِمٍ ۚ وَأَنَّ ٱللَّهَ سَمِيعُ عَلِيمُ ۗ									

53. <u>Tha</u>lika bi-anna All<u>a</u>ha lam yaku mughayyiran niAAmatan anAAamah<u>a</u> AAal<u>a</u> qawmin <u>h</u>att<u>a</u> yughayyiroo m<u>a</u> bi-anfusihim waanna All<u>a</u>ha sameeAAun AAaleem**un** 

That is so because Allâh will never change a grace which He has bestowed on a people until they change what is in their ownselves. And verily, Allâh is All-Hearer, All-Knower.

قَبْلِهِمْ	مِن	وَ الَّذِينَ	فِرْعَوْنَ	آل	كَدَأُبِ				
qablihim	min	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een a	firAAawna	<u>a</u> li	Kada/bi				
Before	e them	And those	(of) pharaoh	(of) the people of	Similar to the behaviour				
وأغرقنا	ؠؚۮؙڹؙۅؠۿۄ۫	فَأَهْلَكْنَاهُم	رَبِّهِمْ	بآیَاتِ	كَدَّبُوا				
waaghraqn <u>a</u>	bi <u>th</u> unoobihi m	faahlakn <u>a</u> hu m	rabbihim	bi- <u>a</u> y <u>a</u> ti	ka <u>thth</u> aboo				
And we bestowed	For their sins	So we destroyed them	(of) their Lord	The signs	They denied				
	ظالِمِينَ	كَانُوا	وَ كُلُّ	فِرْعَونَ	آلَ				
	<i>th</i> alimeen <b>a</b>	k <u>a</u> noo	wakullun	firAAawna	<u>a</u> la				
	Wrong- doers	Were	And they all	(of) Pharaoh	The people				
كَدَأْبُ ءَالِ فِرْعَوْنَ ۗ وَٱلَّذِينَ مِن قَبْلِهِمْ ۚ كَذَّبُواْ بِعَايَنتِ رَبِّمْ									
فَأَهْلَكَنَاهُم بِذُنُوبِهِمْ وَأَغْرَقَنَا ءَالَ فِرْعَوْنَ وَكُلُّ كَانُواْ طَلِمِينَ وَكُلُّ كَانُواْ طَلِمِينَ فَي									

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> )Al-Anfal 053 (

54. Kada/bi <u>a</u>li firAAawna wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena min qablihim ka<u>thth</u>aboo bi-<u>a</u>yati rabbihim faahlaknahum bi<u>th</u>unoobihim waaghraqna <u>a</u>la firAAawna wakullun kanoo <u>tha</u>limeena

Similar to the behaviour of the people of Fir'aun (Pharaoh), and those before them. They belied the *Ayât* (proofs, evidences, verses, lessons, signs, revelations, etc.), of their Lord, so We destroyed them for their sins, and We drowned the people of Fir'aun (Pharaoh) for they were all *Zâlimûn* (polytheists and wrong-doers, etc.).

الَّذِينَ	اللهِ	عِندَ	الدَّوَابِّ	شُرَّ	ٳڹۘٞ
alla <u>th</u> eena	All <u>a</u> hi	AAinda	a <b>l</b> ddaw <u>a</u> bbi	sharra	Inna
(are) those who	Allah	With (to)	(of) moving (living) creatures	The worst	Verily
		ؽؙۅ۠ٛڡؚؚٺٝۅڹؘ	K	فَهُمْ	<u>گ</u> َفَرُوا
		yu/minoon <b>a</b>	1 <u>a</u>	fahum	kafaroo
		believe	Shall not	So they	Disbelieve



55. Inna sharra alddawabbi AAinda Allahi allatheena kafaroo fahum la yu/minoona Verily, The worst of moving (living) creatures before Allah are those who disbelieve<sup>II</sup>, - so they shall not believe

عَهْدَهُمْ	يَنقُضُونَ	تُمَّ	مِنْهُمْ	عَاهَدتَّ	الَّذِينَ
AAahdahum	yanqu <u>d</u> oona	thumma	minhum	AA <u>a</u> hadta	Alla <u>th</u> eena
Their	They break	Then	With whom	You made a	They are
covenant				convenant	those
يَتَّقُونَ	Z	وَ هُمْ	مَرَّةٍ	ػ۠ڶٞ	فِي
yattaqoon <b>a</b>	l <u>a</u>	wahum	marratin	kulli	fee
Fear (Allah)	Do not	And they	Time	every	

ٱلَّذِينَ عَنهَدتَ مِنْهُمْ ثُمَّ يَنقُضُونَ عَهْدَهُمْ فِي كُلِّ مَرَّةٍ وَهُمْ لَا يَتَقُونَ كُلِّ مَرَّةٍ وَهُمْ لَا يَتَقُونَ كَيْ

56. Alla<u>th</u>eena AA<u>a</u>hadta minhum thumma yanqu<u>d</u>oona AAahdahum fee kulli marratin wahum l<u>a</u> yattaqoon**a** 

They are those with whom you made a covenant, but they break their covenant every time and they do not fear Allâh.

بهم	ڡؙٙۺؘڔۜٞۮ	الْحَرْبِ	فِي	تَثُقَوَنَّ هُمْ	فَاِمَّا
bihim	fasharrid	al <u>h</u> arbi	fee	tathqafannah	Fa-imm <u>a</u>
				um	
Them	Punish	War	In	You gain the	So if
	severely in			mastery	
	order to			over them	
	disperse				
		يَدَّكَّرُونَ	لْعَلُّهُمْ	خَلْفَهُمْ	مَّنْ
		ya <u>thth</u> akkaro	laAAallahu	khalfahum	man
		ona	m		
		Learn a	So that they	Behind them	Those who
		lesson	may		are

فَإِمَّا تَثْقَفَنَّهُمْ فِي ٱلْحَرْبِ فَشَرِّد بِهِم مَّنْ خَلْفَهُمْ لَعَلَّهُمْ لَعْلَمُ لَعُلِيْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعُلْمُ لَعُلِيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعُلْمُ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعْلَمُ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعُلِمُ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعِلْمُ لَعَلِهُمْ لَعَلَيْكُمْ لَعُلُهُمْ لَعُلِمُ لَعُلْكُمْ لْعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لِعِلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمُ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعْلِكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لَعُلْكُمْ لْ

57. Fa-imm<u>a</u> tathqafannahum fee al<u>h</u>arbi fasharrid bihim man khalfahum laAAallahum ya<u>thth</u>akkaroon**a** 

So if you gain the mastery over them in war, punish them severely in order to disperse those who are behind them, so that they may learn a lesson

فَانبِدْ	خِيَانَةً	قُوْمٍ	مِن	تَخَافَنَّ	وَ إِمَّا
fa <b>i</b> nbi <u>th</u>	khiy <u>a</u> natan	qawmin	min	takh <u>a</u> fanna	Wa-imm <u>a</u>
Throw back (their convenant)	Treachery	Any people	From	You fear	And if
Ŋ	الله	ٳڹۜٞ	سكواء	عَلَٰي	ٳڷؽۿؠ
l <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	sawa-in	AAal <u>a</u>	ilayhim
Not	Allah	Certainly	Equal terms	On	To them
				الخَائِنِينَ d	يُحِبُّ
				alkh <u>a</u> -ineen <b>a</b>	yu <u>h</u> ibbu
				The	Likes
				treacherous	

وَإِمَّا تَخَافَر اللهِ مِن قَوْمٍ خِيَانَةً فَٱنْبِذَ إِلَيْهِمْ عَلَىٰ سَوَآءٍ ۚ إِنَّ ٱللهَ لَا يُحِبُّ ٱلْخَآبِنِينَ عَيْ

58. Wa-imma takhafanna min qawmin khiyanatan fainbith ilayhim AAala sawa-in inna Allaha la yuhibbu alkha-ineena

If you (O Muhammad SAW) fear treachery from any people throw back (their covenant) to them (so as to be) on equal terms (that there will be no more covenant between you and them). Certainly Allâh likes not the treacherous

#### **Section 8**

ٳێؖۿؗؗم۠	سنَبَقُوا	كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	يَحْسَبَنَّ	وَلا
innahum	sabaqoo	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	ya <u>h</u> sabanna	Wal <u>a</u>
Verily they	That can outstrip	Disbelieve	Those who	Think that	And let not
				يُعْجِزُونَ	Z
				yuAAjizoon	1 <u>a</u>
				a	
				Will be able	Never
				to save	
				themselves	

وَلَا يَحْسَبَنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ سَبَقُوٓا ۚ إِنَّهُمْ لَا يُعْجِزُونَ كَ

## 59. Wala yahsabanna allatheena kafaroo sabaqoo innahum la yuAAjizoona

And let not those who disbelieve think that they can outstrip (escape from the punishment). Verily, they will never be able to save themselves (from Allâh's Punishment).

ڡؙؙۅۜٛڎ۪	مِّن	استطعثم	مَّا	لَهُم	وَأُعِدُّواْ
quwwatin	min	ista <u>t</u> aAAtum	m <u>a</u>	lahum	WaaAAiddo
					0
Power	Of	You can	All	Against	And make
				them	reay
عَدْوَّ	بِهِ	تُر <sup>°</sup> هِبُونَ	الْخَيْلِ	رِّبَاطِ	وَمِن
AAaduwwa	bihi	turhiboona	alkhayli	rib <u>at</u> i	wamin
The enemy	With them	To threaten	War	Steeds of	Including
Z	دُونِهمْ	مِن	وَ آخَرِينَ	وَعَدُوَّكُمْ	اللهِ
l <u>a</u>	doonihim	min	wa <u>a</u> khareena	waAAaduw	All <u>a</u> hi
				wakum	
Not	Besides	s whom	And others	And your	(of) Allah
				enemy	
مِن	تُنفِقُوا	وَمَا	يَعْلَمُهُمْ	اللهٔ	تعْلْمُونَهُمُ
min	tunfiqoo	wam <u>a</u>	yaAAlamuh	All <u>a</u> hu	taAAlamoon
			um		ahumu
(from)	You shall	And	Knows them	Allah	You knows
	spend	whatever			them
ٳڵؽػ۠م۠	يُونَ	اللهِ	سَبِيلِ	فِي	ۺۘؠڠ
ilaykum	yuwaffa	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli	fee	shay-in

Unto you	Shall be repaid	(of) Allah	The way	In	Thing		
			تُظلّمُونَ	Ŋ	وَ أَنْتُمْ		
			tu <u>th</u> lamoon <b>a</b>	l <u>a</u>	waantum		
			Shall be	Not	And you		
			treated				
			unjustly				

وَأُعِدُّواْ لَهُم مَّا آسْتَطُعْتُم مِّن قُوَّةٍ وَمِن رِّبَاطِ ٱلْخَيلِ

تُرْهِبُونَ بِهِ عَدُوَّ ٱللَّهِ وَعَدُوَّكُمْ وَءَاخَرِينَ مِن دُونِهِمْ لَا

تُعْلَمُونَهُمُ ٱللَّهُ يَعْلَمُهُمْ وَمَا تُنفِقُواْ مِن شَيِّءٍ فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ يُوَفَّ

إِلَيْكُمْ وَأَنتُمْ لَا تُظْلَمُونَ ﴾

إلَيْكُمْ وَأَنتُمْ لَا تُظْلَمُونَ ﴾

60. WaaAAiddoo lahum ma istataAAtum min quwwatin wamin ribati alkhayli turhiboona bihi AAaduwwa Allahi waAAaduwwakum waakhareena min doonihim la taAAlamoonahumu Allahu yaAAlamuhum wama tunfiqoo min shay-in fee sabeeli Allahi yuwaffa ilaykum waantum la tu*th*lamoona

And make ready against them all you can of power, including steeds of war (tanks, planes, missiles, artillery, etc.) to threaten the enemy of Allâh and your enemy, and others besides whom, you may not know but whom Allâh does know. And whatever you shall spend in the Cause of Allâh shall be repaid unto you, and you shall not be treated unjustly

وَتَوَكَّلْ	لهَا	فَاجْنَحْ	لِلسَّلْمِ	جَنَحُوا	وَإِن		
watawakkal	lah <u>a</u>	fa <b>i</b> jna <u>h</u>	Lilssalmi	Jana <u>h</u> oo	Wa-in		
And trust	To it	Incline you	To peace	They incline	And if		
		also					
الْعَلِيمُ	السَّمِيعُ	ۿؙۅؘ	إنَّهُ	الله	عَلْی		
alAAaleem <b>u</b>	alssameeAA	huwa	innahu	All <u>a</u> hi	AAal <u>a</u>		
	u						
The All-	Is te All-	He	Verily	Allah	In		
Knnower	healer						
قَ وَإِن جَنَحُواْ لِلسَّلِمِ فَٱجۡنَحۡ لَهَا وَتَوَكَّلۡ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ ۚ إِنَّهُ مُو هُو        قَ وَإِن جَنَحُواْ لِلسَّلِمِ فَٱجۡنَحۡ لَهَا وَتَوَكَّلۡ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ ۚ إِنَّهُ مُ هُو							

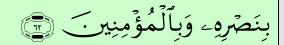


## 61. Wa-in janahoo lilssalmi faijnah laha watawakkal AAala Allahi innahu huwa alssameeAAu alAAaleemu

But if they incline to peace, you also incline to it, and (put your) trust in Allâh. Verily, He is the All-Hearer, the All-Knower

حَسْبَكَ	فَإِنَّ	يَخْدَعُوكَ	أن	يُرِيدُوا	وَإِن
<u>h</u> asbaka	fa-inna	yakhdaAAo	an	yureedoo	Wa-in
		oka			
(is) All-	Then verily	Deceive you	То	They intend	And if
sufficient to					
you					
وَ بِالْمُؤْمِنِينَ	بنَصْرهِ	أيَّدَكَ	الَّذِيَ	ۿؙۅؘ	اللهُ
wabi <b>a</b> lmu/m	bina <u>s</u> rihi	ayyadaka	alla <u>th</u> ee	huwa	All <u>a</u> hu
ineena					
And with the	With his help	Has	(it is) who	He	Allah
disbelievers		supported			
		you			

# وَإِن يُرِيدُوۤا أَن كَندَعُوكَ فَإِن يُرِيدُوۤا أَن كَندَعُوكَ فَإِن يُرِيدُوۤا أَلَّذِىۤ أَيَّدَكَ بِنَصۡرِهِ وَبِٱلۡمُؤۡمِنِينَ ﴿



## 62. Wa-in yureedoo an yakhdaAAooka fa-inna hasbaka Allahu huwa allathee ayyadaka binasrihi wabialmu/mineena

And if they intend to deceive you, then verily, Allâh is All-Sufficient for you. He it is Who has supported you with His Help and with the believers.

مَا	أنفؤث	<b>ل</b> و	فلوبهم	بَیْنَ	وَأَلُّفَ
m <u>a</u>	anfaqta	law	quloobihim	bayna	Waallafa
That	You had	If	Their hearts	Between	And he has
	spent				united
بَیْنَ	ٲؙؙؙڡؘؘؘؘؘؙؙؙۛۛٛۛڡؙٛؾ	مَّا	جَمِيعاً	الأرْض	فِي
bayna	allafta	m <u>a</u>	jameeAAan	al-ar <u>d</u> i	fee
Between	You have	(Could) not	All	The Earth	(is) in
them	united				
إِنَّهُ	بَيْنَهُمْ	أَلَفَ	الله	وَلْكِنَّ	ڤُلُوبِهمْ
innahu	baynahum	allafa	All <u>a</u> ha	wal <u>a</u> kinna	quloobihim
Certainly he	Between	Has united	Allah	But	Their hearts
	them				
				حَكِيمٌ	عَزيز ً

					<u>h</u> akeem <b>un</b>	AAazeezun
					All-Wise	(is) All-
						Mighty
بِهِمْ	َ قُلُوبِ	مَّاۤ أَلَّفۡتَ بَيۡرَ	لأرْضِ جَمِيعًا	نُفَقَّتَ مَا فِي ٱ	. قُلُوبِمْ ۖ لَوۡ أَن	وَأَلَّفَ بَيْنَ
			کیمٌ کے	إِنَّهُ وَ عَزِيزٌ حَ	َ أَلَّفَ بَيْنَهُمْ إِ	وَلَكِنَّ ٱللَّهَ

63. Waallafa bayna quloobihim law anfaqta ma fee al-ardi jameeAAan ma allafta bayna quloobihim walakinna Allaha allafa baynahum innahu AAazeezun hakeem**un** 

And He has united their (i.e. believers') hearts. If you had spent all that is in the earth, you could not have united their hearts, but Allâh has united them. Certainly He is All-Mighty, All-Wise.

وَمَن	اللهُ	حَسْبُكَ	النَّبِيُّ	أيُّهَا	یَا
wamani	All <u>a</u> hu	<u>h</u> asbuka	alnnabiyyu	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
And for who	Allah	(is) sufficient for you	Prophet	O! :	you
			الْمُؤْمِنِينَ	مِنَ	اتَّبَعَكَ
			almu/mineen	mina	ittabaAAaka
			a		
			The	From	Follow you
			believers		



64. Ya ayyuha alnnabiyyu hasbuka Allahu wamani ittabaAAaka mina almu/mineena

O Prophet (Muhammad SAW)! Allâh is Sufficient for you and for the believers who follow you.

### **Section 9**

عَلَٰي	الْمُؤْمِنِينَ	حَرِّض	الْنَّبِيُّ	أيُّهَا	یَا
Aaal <u>a</u>	almu/mineen	<u>h</u> arri <u>d</u> i	alnnabiyyu	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
	a				
(on)	The	Urge	Prophet	0!	you
, ,	believers				
صابرون	عِشْرُونَ	مِّنکُمْ	یَکْن	إن	الْقِتَالِ
<u>sa</u> biroona	AAishroona	minkum	yakun	in	alqit <u>a</u> li
Steadfast	Twenty	Amongst	There are	lf	To fight
		you			
مُلَّهُ	مِّنکم	یَکْن	وَإِن	مِئتَيْن	يَغْلِبُوا
mi-atun	minkum	yakun	wa-in	mi-atayni	yaghliboo
A hundred	Of you	There be	And if	Two	They will

(steadfast)				hundred	overcome			
بِأَنَّهُمْ	كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	مِّنَ	أَلْقًا	يَغْلِبُوا			
bi-annahum	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	mina	alfan	yaghliboo			
Because	Disbelieve	Those who	Of	A hundere	They will			
they are					overcome			
			يَقْقَهُونَ	Ý	قُوْمُ			
			yafqahoon <b>a</b>	1 <u>a</u>	qawmun			
			Who	Do not	People			
			understand					
يَغْلَنُواْ مِائْتَيْن	اً يَتَأَيُّنَا ٱلنَّيُّ حَرِّضِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ عَلَى ٱلْقتَال <sup>َ</sup> إِن يَكُن مِّنكُمْ عِشْرُونَ صَيرُونَ يَغْلِبُواْ مائتَيْن							

يَتَأَيُّا ٱلنَّبِيُّ حَرِّضِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ عَلَى ٱلْقِتَالِ ﴿ إِن يَكُن مِّنكُمْ عِشْرُونَ صَـٰبِرُونَ يَغْلِبُواْ مِائتَيْنِ ﴿ وَإِن يَكُن مِّنكُمْ عِشْرُونَ صَـٰبِرُونَ يَغْلِبُواْ مِائتَيْنِ ﴿ وَإِن يَكُن مِّنكُمْ قَوْمٌ لَا يَفْقَهُونَ لَا اللَّهُ اللّ

- 65. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alnnabiyyu <u>h</u>arri<u>d</u>i almu/mineena AAal<u>a</u> alqit<u>a</u>li in yakun minkum Aaishroona <u>sa</u>biroona yaghliboo mi-atayni wa-in yakun minkum mi-atun yaghliboo alfan mina alla<u>th</u>eena kafaroo bi-annahum qawmun l<u>a</u> yafqahoon**a**
- O Prophet (Muhammad SAW)! Urge the believers to fight. If there are twenty steadfast persons amongst you, they will overcome two hundred, and if there be a hundred steadfast persons they will overcome a thousand of those who disbelieve, because they (the disbelievers) are people who do not understand.

٠, ٤					. ~	
أنَّ	وَعَلِمَ	عَنكُمْ	الله	خَقَفَ	الأنَ	
anna	waAAalima	Aaankum	All <u>a</u> hu	khaffafa	Al- <u>a</u> na	
That	And he	From you	Allah	Has	Now	
	knows			lightened		
مِّنَّةُ	مِّنکُم	یَکْن	فَإِن	ضَعْقًا	فِيكُمْ	
mi-atun	minkum	yakun	fa-in	<u>d</u> aAAfan	feekum	
A hundred	Of you	There are	So if	Weekness	There is in	
					you	
مِّنكُمْ	یَکْن	وَإِن	مِئَتَيْن	يَعْلِبُوا	صابر َهُ	
minkum	yakun	wa-in	mi-atayni	yaghliboo	<u>sa</u> biratun	
Of you	There are	And if	Two	They shall	Steadfast	
			hundred	overcome		
وَاللَّهُ	الله	بإدْن	ٲڷ۬ڡؘؘؽڹ	يَعْلِبُوا	أثف	
wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	All <u>a</u> hi	bi-i <u>th</u> ni	alfayni	yaghliboo	alfun	
And Allah	(of) Allah	With the	Two	They shall	A thousand	
		leave	thousand	overcome		
مَعَ الصَّابِرِينَ						
				alssabireena	maAAa	
				The patient	(is) with	
				ones		

\_\_\_\_

# ٱلْكَانَ خَفَّفَ ٱللَّهُ عَنكُمْ وَعَلِمَ أَنَّ فِيكُمْ ضَعَفًا فَإِن يَكُن مِنكُمْ ضَعَفًا فَإِن يَكُن مِنكُم مِائلَةٌ صَابِرَةٌ يَغَلِبُواْ مِائتَيْنِ وَإِن يَكُن مِنكُمْ أَلْفُ يَغَلِبُواْ مِائتَيْنِ وَإِن يَكُن مِنكُمْ أَلْفُ يَغَلِبُواْ أَلْفَ يُعَلِبُواْ أَلْفَ يَعْلِبُواْ أَلْفَ يَعْلِبُواْ أَلْفَ يَعْلِبُواْ مَا تَعْلِبُواْ مَا تَعْلِبُواْ مَا لَكُن مِنكُمْ اللهِ أَوْ اللّهُ مَعَ الصّابِرِينَ عَلَيْهِ اللّهِ أَوْ اللّهُ مَعَ الصّابِرِينَ عَلَيْهِ اللّهُ مَعَ الصّابِرِينَ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ مَعَ الصّابِرِينَ عَلَيْهِ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّ

66. Al-ana khaffafa Allahu Aaankum waAAalima anna feekum daAAfan fa-in yakun minkum mi-atun sabiratun yaghliboo mi-atayni wa-in yakun minkum alfun yaghliboo alfayni bi-ithni Allahi waAllahu maAAa alssabireena

Now Allâh has lightened your (task), for He knows that there is weakness in you. So if there are of you a hundred steadfast persons, they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand of you, they shall overcome two thousand with the Leave of Allâh. And Allâh is with *As-Sâbirin* (the patient ones, etc.).

لهٔ	يَكُونَ	أن	لِنَبِيِّ	گانَ	مَا		
lahu	yakoona	an	linabiyyin	K <u>a</u> na	M <u>a</u>		
Have	He should	That	For a	It is	Not		
			prophet				
ثريدُونَ	الأرْض	فِي	يُثْخِنَ	حَثَّى	اً اُسْرَى		
tureedoona	al-ar <u>d</u> i	fee	yuthkhina	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>	asr <u>a</u>		
You desire	The land	In	He had	Until	Prisoners of		
			made a		war		
			great				
0 55.4	~		slaughter				
وَاللَّهُ	الأخِرَةَ	یُریدُ	وَاللَّهُ	الدُّنْيَا	عَرَضَ		
wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	al- <u>a</u> khirata	yureedu	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>	Aaara <u>d</u> a		
And Allah	The	Desires	But Allah	(of) this	The good		
	hereafter			world			
				حَكِيمٌ	عَزيز ً		
				<u>h</u> akeem <b>un</b>	Aaazeezun		
				All-wise	(is) Allmighty		
مَا كَانَ لِنبِيِّ أَن يَكُونَ لَهُ ۚ أَسْرَىٰ حَتَّىٰ يُثْخِرَ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ							
حَكِيمُ	ُ وَٱللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ	يدُ ٱلْاَحْرَة	،نْيَا وَٱللَّهُ يُرِ	. عَرَضَ ٱلدُّ	تُرِيدُونَ		



## 67. Ma kana linabiyyin an yakoona lahu asra hatta yuthkhina fee al-ardi tureedoona Aaarada alddunya waAllahu yureedu al-akhirata waAllahu Aaazeezun hakeemun

It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war (and free them with ransom) until he had made a great slaughter (among his enemies) in the land. You desire the good of this world (i.e. the money of ransom for freeing the captives), but Allâh desires (for you) the Hereafter. And Allâh is All-Mighty, All-Wise.

ڵٙڡؘڛۜػ۠ٙڡ۠	سنَبَقَ	اللهِ	مِّنَ	كِتَابٌ	<b>أ</b> وْلا
lamassakum	sabaqa	All <u>a</u> hi	mina	kit <u>a</u> bun	Lawl <u>a</u>
We have	Previous	Allah	From	(an)	Were it not
touched you				ordainment	
		عَظِيمٌ	عَدَابٌ	أخَدْثُمْ	فِيمَا
		Aaa <u>th</u> eem <b>un</b>	Aaa <u>tha</u> bun	akha <u>th</u> tum	feem <u>a</u>
		A severe	Torment	You took	For what



## 68. Lawl<u>a</u> kit<u>a</u>bun mina All<u>a</u>hi sabaqa lamassakum feem<u>a</u> akha<u>th</u>tum Aaa<u>tha</u>bun Aaa*th*eem**un**

Were it not a previous ordainment from Allâh, a severe torment would have touched you for what you took.

وَ اتَّقُواْ	طيِّبًا	حَلالاً	غَنِمْتُمْ	مِمَّا	فَكْلُوا
wa <b>i</b> ttaqoo	<u>t</u> ayyiban	<u>h</u> al <u>a</u> lan	ghanimtum	mimm <u>a</u>	Fakuloo
And be	And good	Lawful	You have	What	(eat) enjoy
afraid of			gotten of		
			booty in war		
	رَّحِيمٌ	غَفُورٌ	الله	إنَّ	الله
	ra <u>h</u> eem <b>un</b>	ghafoorun	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	All <u>a</u> ha
	Most –	(is) Oft-	Allah	Ceratainly	Allah
	Merciful	forgiving			

فَكُلُواْ مِمَّا غَنِمَتُمْ حَلَىلًا طَيِّبًا وَاتَّقُواْ ٱللَّهَ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ غَفُورٌ



## 69. Fakuloo mimm<u>a</u> ghanimtum <u>h</u>al<u>a</u>lan <u>t</u>ayyiban wa**i**ttaqoo All<u>a</u>ha inna All<u>a</u>ha ghafoorun raheem**un**

So enjoy what you have gotten of booty in war, lawful and good, and be afraid of Allâh. Certainly, Allâh is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful.

#### Section 10

لِّمَن فِي	النَّبِيُّ قُل	يَا أَيُّهَا
------------	----------------	--------------

fee	Liman	gul	alnnabiyyu	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
		qul	• • •		
In	To those	Say	Prophet	01	you
	who are				
اللهٔ	يَعْلَمِ	إن	الأسْرَى	مِّنَ	أيْدِيكُم
All <u>a</u> hu	yaAAlami	in	al-asr <u>a</u>	mina	aydeekum
Allah	Knows	If	The captives	From	Your hands
مِّمَّا	خَيْرًا	ؽؙۅ۫ٛؾؚػ۠ؗؠ۠	خَيْرًا	ڤلُوبِكُمْ	فِي
mimm <u>a</u>	khayran	yu/tikum	khayran	quloobikum	fee
What	Something	He will give	Any good	Your hearts	In
	better than	you	, 0		
غَفُورٌ	وَ اللَّهُ	ڵػؙم۠	وَيَغْفِر ْ	مِنكُمْ	أُخِذَ
ghafoorun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	lakum	wayaghfir	minkum	okhi <u>th</u> a
(is) oft-	And Allah	You	And he will	From you	Has been
forgiving			forgive		taken
					رَّحِيمٌ
					ra <u>h</u> eem <b>un</b>
					Most –
					Merciful
م براه	12- 17-	م الأعجاد	عَد مِ	w s	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E

يَنَأَيُّا ٱلنَّبِيُّ قُل لِّمَن فِي أَيْدِيكُم مِّرَ ٱلْأَسْرَى إِن يَعْلَمِ ٱللَّهُ فِي قُلُوبِكُمْ خَيْرًا يُوْتِكُمْ خَيْرًا مِّمَّا أُخِذَ مِنكُمْ وَيَغْفِر لَكُمْ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَفُورٌ رَكُمْ وَاللَّهُ عَفُورٌ رَجِيمٌ اللَّهُ عَفُورٌ رَجِيمٌ اللَّهُ عَفُورٌ رَجِيمٌ الله

70. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alnnabiyyu qul liman fee aydeekum mina al-asr<u>a</u> in yaAAlami All<u>a</u>hu fee quloobikum khayran yu/tikum khayran mimm<u>a</u> okhi<u>th</u>a minkum wayaghfir lakum waAll<u>a</u>hu ghafoorun ra<u>h</u>eem**un** 

O Prophet! Say to the captives that are in your hands: "If Allâh knows any good in your hearts, He will give you something better than what has been taken from you, and He will forgive you, and Allâh is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."

الله	خَانُوا	عُقْدُ	خِيَانَتَكَ	يُريدُوا	وَإِن	
All <u>a</u> ha	kh <u>a</u> noo	faqad	khiy <u>a</u> nataka	yureedoo	Wa-in	
Allah	They have	Already	Betray you	They intend	But if	
	betrayed			to		
عَلِيمٌ	وَ اللَّهُ	مِنْهُمْ	فَأَمْكَنَ	قَبْلُ	مِن	
AAaleemun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	minhum	faamkana	qablu	min	
(is) All-	And Allah	Over them	So He gave	bef	ore	
Knower			(you) power			
حَكِيمٌ						
					<u>H</u> akeem <b>un</b>	

# وَإِن يُرِيدُواْ خِيَانَتَكَ فَقَدْ خَانُواْ ٱللّهَ مِن قَبَلُ فَأَمْكَنَ مِنْهُمْ وَٱللّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿



71. Wa-in yureedoo khiyanataka faqad khanoo Allaha min qablu faamkana minhum wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu AAaleemun <u>h</u>akeem**un** 

But if they intend to betray you (O Muhammad SAW), they have already betrayed Allâh before. So He gave (you) power over them. And Allâh is All-Knower, All-Wise

0 11-08	9 3515 5	9 9 - 1	اً الم	· :fi	ű. <u>(</u>
بأمْوَالِهمْ	وَجَاهَدُوا	وَهَاجَرُواْ	آمَنُوا	الُّذِينَ	ٳڹۘٞ
bi-	wa <u>ja</u> hadoo	wah <u>a</u> jaroo	<u>a</u> manoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	Inna
amw <u>a</u> lihim					
With their	And strove	And	Believed	Those who	Verily
property	hard and	emigrated			
a - 7	fought	art.	• .		a \$ %
آوَوا ا	وَالَّذِينَ	الله	سَبِيلِ	فِي	وَ أَنفُسِهِمْ
<u>a</u> waw	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli	fee	waanfusihim
	a				
Gave	And those	(of) Allah	The way	In	And their
asylum	who				lives
وَ الَّذِينَ	بَعْضِ	أوْلِيَاء	بَعْضُهُمْ	أوْلْـئِكَ	وَّنَصَرُواْ
wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	baAA <u>d</u> in	awliy <u>a</u> o	baAA <u>d</u> uhum	ol <u>a</u> -ika	wana <u>s</u> aroo
a					
And (as to)	Another	Allies(of)	Some	These are	And helped
those who				(all)	
مِّن	لْکُم	مَا	يُهَاجِرُوا	وَلَمْ	آمَنُوا
min	lakum	m <u>a</u>	yuh <u>a</u> jiroo	walam	<u>a</u> manoo
(from)	You owe	No	Emigrate	But did not	Believed
وَإِن	يُهَاجِرُوا	حَلَّى	شَيْءٍ	مِّن	وَلاَيَتِهم
wa-ini	yuh <u>a</u> jiroo	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>	shay-in	min	wal <u>a</u> yatihim
But if	They	Until	Thing	Any	Duty of
	emigrate				protection to
					them
اِلاً	النَّصْرُ	فَعَلَيْكُمُ	الدِّين	فِي	اسْتَنصَرُ وكُمْ
ill <u>a</u>	a <b>l</b> nna <u>s</u> ru	faAAalayku	alddeeni	fee	istan <u>s</u> arooku
		mu			m
Except	To hep them	It is your	Religion	In	They seek
•		duty وَبَيْنَهُم			your help
وَاللَّهُ	مِّيتَاقُ	وَبَيْنَهُم	بَيْنَكُمْ	قَوْمٍ	عَلَٰی

wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	meeth <u>a</u> qun	wabaynahu	baynakum	qawmin	AAal <u>a</u>	
		m				
And Allah	A treaty of	And	You have	A people	Against	
	mutual	between	between you			
	Allaince	them				
تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرٍ "						
			ba <u>s</u> eer <b>un</b>	taAAmaloon	bim <u>a</u>	
				a		
			(is) All-Seer	You do	Of what	

إِنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَهَاجَرُواْ وَجَهَدُواْ بِأُمُوالِهِمْ وَأَنفُسِمْ فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَاوَواْ وَنَصَرُواْ أُوْلَيَاكَ بَعْضُهُمْ أُولِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَاوَواْ وَنصَرُواْ أُولَيَاكَ بَعْضُهُمْ أُولِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَلَمْ يُهَا جِرُواْ مَا لَكُم مِّن وَلَيَتِم مِّن شَيءٍ حَتَىٰ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَلَمْ يُهَا جِرُواْ مَا لَكُم مِّن وَلَيَتِم مِّن شَيءٍ حَتَىٰ يُهَا جِرُواْ وَلَمْ يَهُا جِرُواْ مَا لَكُم مِّن وَلَيَتِم مِّن شَيءٍ حَتَىٰ يُهَا جِرُواْ وَلَمْ يَا اللّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ إِلّا عَلَىٰ قَوْمِ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُم مِيتَنَقُ وَٱللّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ عَلَىٰ وَوَلَيْ بَصِيرُ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ وَاللّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَيْ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مِيتَنْ قُولُ وَاللّهُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَيْ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مَيْنَاقُ وَ اللّهُ عِمَا يَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مَيْنَاقُ وَ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ عَلَىٰ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّه

72. Inna alla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo wah<u>a</u>jaroo waj<u>a</u>hadoo bi-amw<u>a</u>lihim waanfusihim fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>waw wana<u>s</u>aroo ol<u>a</u>-ika baAA<u>d</u>uhum awliy<u>a</u>o baAA<u>d</u>in wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo walam yuh<u>a</u>jiroo m<u>a</u> lakum min wal<u>a</u>yatihim min shay-in <u>h</u>atta yuh<u>a</u>jiroo wa-ini istan<u>s</u>arookum fee alddeeni faAAalaykumu alnna<u>s</u>ru ill<u>a</u> AAal<u>a</u> qawmin baynakum wabaynahum meeth<u>a</u>qun wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu bim<u>a</u> taAAmaloona ba<u>s</u>eer**un** 

Verily, those who believed, and emigrated and strove hard and fought with their property and their lives in the Cause of Allâh as well as those who gave (them) asylum and help, - these are (all) allies to one another. And as to those who believed but did not emigrate (to you O Muhammad SAW), you owe no duty of protection to them until they emigrate<sup>[]</sup>, but if they seek your help in religion, it is your duty to help them except against a people with whom you have a treaty of mutual alliance, and Allâh is the All-Seer of what you do.

ٳڵٲ	بَعْضِ	أوْلِيَاء	بَعْضُهُمْ	گفَرُو <b>ا</b>	وَ الَّذينَ
ill <u>a</u>	baAA <u>d</u> in	awliy <u>a</u> o	baAA <u>d</u> uhum	kafaroo	Wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een
					a
(and) if do	Another	(are) allies	Some	Disbelieve	And those
not		(of)			who
وَ فَسَادٌ	الأرْض	فِي	فِنْنَهُ	تَكْن	تَقْعَلُوهُ

wafas <u>a</u> dun	al-ar <u>d</u> i	fee	fitnatun	takun	tafAAaloohu
And mischief	The earth	On	Oppression	There will be	You do so
					<b>گ</b> ېير ٌ
					kabeer <b>un</b>
					A Great

# وَٱلَّذِين كَفَرُواْ بَعْضُمْ أُولِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ إِلَّا تَفْعَلُوهُ تَكُن فِتْنَةٌ فِي الْلَارْضِ وَفَسَادٌ كَبِيرٌ ﴿

## 73. Wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena kafaroo baAA<u>d</u>uhum awliy<u>a</u>o baAA<u>d</u>in ill<u>a</u> tafAAaloohu takun fitnatun fee al-ardi wafasadun kabeer**un**

And those who disbelieve are allies to one another, (and) if you (Muslims of the whole world collectively) do not do so (i.e. become allies, as one united block with one *Khalifah* - chief Muslim ruler for the whole Muslim world to make victorious Allâh's Religion of Islâmic Monotheism), there will be *Fitnah* (wars, battles, polytheism, etc.) and oppression on earth, and a great mischief and corruption (appearance of polytheism).<sup>[I]</sup>

سَبِيلِ	فِي	وَجَاهَدُوا	وَ هَاجَرُ وا	آمَنُوا۟	وَ الَّذِينَ
sabeeli	fee	wa <u>ja</u> hadoo	wah <u>a</u> jaroo	<u>a</u> manoo	Wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een
					a
The way	In	And strove	And	Believed	And those
		hard	emigrated		who
هُمُ	أولئك	وتَنصرُوا	آوَوا	وَالَّذِينَ	اللهِ
humu	ol <u>a</u> -ika	wana <u>s</u> aroo	<u>a</u> waw	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	All <u>a</u> hi
				a	
They	These are	And aid	Gave (them)	And those	(of) Allah
			Assylum	who	
كَرِيمٌ	وَرِزْقٌ	مَّغْفِرَةُ	لُّهُم	حَقًا	الْمُؤ <sup>°</sup> مِثْونَ
kareem <b>un</b>	warizqun	maghfiratun	lahum	<u>h</u> aqqan	almu/minoo
					na
Nobel/gener	And	ls	For them	In truth	The
ous	provision	forgiveness			believers

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَهَاجَرُواْ وَجَهَدُواْ فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَاوَواْ وَالَّذِينَ ءَاوَواْ وَعَرُواْ أُوْلَتِهِكَ هُمُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ حَقَّا ۚ لَهُم مَّغَفِرَةٌ وَرِزْقٌ كَرِيمٌ عَلَيْ

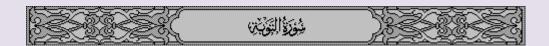
74. Waallatheena amanoo wahajaroo wajahadoo fee sabeeli Allahi waallatheena awaw wanasaroo ola-ika humu almu/minoona haqqan lahum maghfiratun warizqun kareemun And those who believed, and emigrated and strove hard in the Cause of Allah

(*Al-Jihâd*), as well as those who gave (them) asylum and aid; - these are the believers in truth, for them is forgiveness and *Rizqun Karîm* (a generous provision i.e. Paradise).

وَجَاهَدُواْ	وَ هَاجَرُواْ	بَعْدُ	مِن	آمَنُوا	وَ الَّذِينَ				
waj <u>a</u> hadoo	wah <u>a</u> jaroo	baAAdu	min	<u>a</u> manoo	Wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een				
And strove hard	And emigrated	afterv	wards	Believed	And those whho				
بَعْضُهُمْ	الأرْحَامِ	وَ أُوْلُواْ	مِنكُمْ	فَأُو ْلَـئِكَ	مَعَكُمْ				
baAAduhum	al-ar <u>ha</u> mi	waoloo	minkum	faol <u>a</u> -ika	maAAakum				
Some	By blood	And	Of you	They are	Along with				
		kindered			you				
إنَّ	الله	كِتَابِ	فِي	بِبَعْضِ	أوْلَى				
inna	All <u>a</u> hi	kit <u>a</u> bi	fee	bibaAA <u>d</u> in	awl <u>a</u>				
Verily	Allah	The decree	In	Another	Are nearer				
		(ordained			(regarding				
		by) عَلِيمٌ			inheritance)				
		عَلِيمٌ	ۺۘؠٛ	ؠػؙڶٞ	الله				
		AAaleem <b>un</b>	shay-in	bikulli	All <u>a</u> ha				
		(is) All- knower	Thing	Of every	Allah				
وْلَتِهِكَ	وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ مِنَ بَعْدُ وَهَاجَرُواْ وَجَهَدُواْ مَعَكُمْ فَأُوْلَيْهِكَ								
مِنكُمْ ۚ وَأُوْلُواْ ٱلْأَرْحَامِ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلَىٰ بِبَعْضِ فِي كِتَنبِ ٱللَّهِ ۗ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ									
			<	عَلِيمُ	بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ				

75. Wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo min baAAdu wah<u>a</u>jaroo waj<u>a</u>hadoo maAAakum faol<u>a</u>-ika minkum waoloo al-ar<u>ha</u>mi baAA<u>d</u>uhum awl<u>a</u> bibaAA<u>d</u>in fee kit<u>a</u>bi All<u>a</u>hi inna All<u>a</u>ha bikulli shay-in Aaaleem**un** 

And those who believed afterwards, and emigrated and strove hard along with you, (in the Cause of Allâh) they are of you. But kindred by blood are nearer to one another regarding inheritance in the decree ordained by Allâh. Verily, Allâh is the All-Knower of everything.



#### Period of Revelation

This Surah was revealed in the 9<sup>th</sup> year A.H and is consisted of three different discourses. Verses 1-37 were revealed in Zil-Q'adah that set a new policy towards the Mushkreen. The second discourse Verses 38-72 were revealed in Rajab that dealt with the compaign of Tabuk. The third discourse is consisted of verses 73-129 and was revealed after the Prophet's return from Tabuk. This Surah is recited without

الَّذِينَ	إلى	وَرَسُولِهِ	اللهِ	مِّنَ	بَرَاءةٌ
alla <u>th</u> eena	il <u>a</u>	warasoolihi	All <u>a</u> hi	mina	Bar <u>a</u> atun
Those with	To	And his	Allah	From	Freedom
whom		Messenger			from (all)
					obligations
			الْمُشْرِكِينَ	مِّنَ	عَاهَدتُّم
			almushrikee	mina	AA <u>a</u> hadtum
			na		
			The	Of	You made a
			Polytheists		treaty
	س جج و د ر	<b>9</b>	م م	<i>∽</i> ہے ہو	ر - وو س



1. Baraatun mina Allahi warasoolihi ila allatheena Aaahadtum mina almushrikeena Freedom from (all) obligations (is declared) from Allah and His Messenger (SAW) to those of the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allah), with whom you made a treaty.

وَاعْلَمُواْ	أشْهُرٍ	أرْبَعَة	الأرْض	فِي	فَسِيحُوا
waiAAlamo	ashhurin	arbaAAata	al-ar <u>d</u> i	fee	Fasee <u>h</u> oo
О					
But know	Months	For four	The land	Throughout	So travel
					freely
الله	وَ أَنَّ	الله	مُعْجِزي	غَيْرُ	أنَّكُمْ
All <u>a</u> ha	waanna	All <u>a</u> hi	muAAjizee	ghayru	annakum
Allah	And that	Allah	(can)	Not	That you
			escape		
			(from the		
			punishment		
			of)		
				الْكَافِرِينَ	مُخْزِي
				alk <u>a</u> fireen <b>a</b>	mukhzee

		The disbelievers	Will disgrace

## فَسِيحُواْ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ أَرْبَعَةَ أَشَهُرٍ وَٱعۡلَمُواْ أَنَّكُمْ غَيْرُ مُعۡجِزِي ٱللَّهِ ۗ وَأَعۡلَمُواْ أَنَّكُمْ غَيْرُ مُعۡجِزِي ٱللَّهِ ۗ وَأَنَّ ٱللَّهَ مُخۡزِى ٱلۡكَفِرِينَ ﴿

2. Fasee<u>h</u>oo fee al-ar<u>d</u>i arbaAAata ashhurin wa**i**AAlamoo annakum ghayru muAAjizee Allahi waanna Allaha mukhzee alkafireen**a** 

So travel freely (O *Mushrikûn* - see V.2:105) for four months (as you will) throughout the land, but know that you cannot escape (from the Punishment of) Allâh, and Allâh will disgrace the disbelievers

النَّاس	اِلْی	وَرَسُولِهِ	اللهِ	مِّنَ	وَأَذَانُ			
alnn <u>a</u> si	il <u>a</u>	warasoolihi	All <u>a</u> hi	mina	Waa <u>tha</u> nun			
Mankind	То	And his	Allah	From	And a			
		messenger			decleration			
بَرِيءٌ	الله	أنَّ	الأكْبَر	الْحَجِّ	يَوْمَ			
baree-on	All <u>a</u> ha	anna	al-akbari	al <u>h</u> ajji	yawma			
(is) free from	Allah	That	The greatest	Of	On the day			
(all)				piligrimage				
obligations								
فَهُو	ه ۱۹۰۵ لللم	فَإِن	وَرَسُولُهُ	الْمُشْرِكِينَ	مِّنَ			
fahuwa	tubtum	fa-in	warasooluhu	almushrikee	mina			
				na				
It is	You	So if	And so is his	Polytheists	(to)			
	(polytheists)		messengers					
. 0.45	repent	. 8.5.		. 0.5	.0			
أنَّكُمْ	فَاعْلَمُوا اللَّهُ اللَّهِ	تُولَئيْتُمْ	وَ إن	لُكُمْ	خَيْرٌ			
annakum	fa <b>i</b> AAlamoo	tawallaytum	wa-in	lakum	khayrun			
That you	Then know	You turn	But if	For you	Better			
can		away وَبَشِّرِ						
كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	وَبَشِّر	اللهِ	مُعْجِزِي	غَيْرُ			
kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	wabashshiri	All <u>a</u> hi	muAAjizee	ghayru			
Disbelieve	To those	And give	Allah	Escape	Not			
	who	tidings		. e				
				ألِيمٍ	بِعَدَابٍ			
				aleem <b>in</b>	biAAa <u>tha</u> bin			
				Painful	Of a torment			
بُرِ أَنَّ ٱللَّهَ	وَأَذَانٌ مِّرَ. ٱللهِ وَرَسُولِهِ ۚ إِلَى ٱلنَّاسِ يَوْمَ ٱلْحَجِ ٱلْأَكْبِرِ أَنَّ ٱللَّهَ							

## بَرِىٓءُ مِّنَ ٱلْمُشْرِكِينَ ۗ وَرَسُولُهُ ۚ فَإِن تُبْتُمْ فَهُوَ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ ۗ وَإِن تَوَلَّيْتُمْ فَٱعۡلَمُوۤاْ أَنَّكُمۡ غَيۡرُ مُعۡجِزِى ٱللّهِ ۗ وَبَشِّرِ ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ بِعَذَابٍ أَلِيمٍ

3. Waa<u>tha</u>nun mina All<u>a</u>hi warasoolihi il<u>a</u> alnn<u>a</u>si yawma al<u>h</u>ajji al-akbari anna All<u>a</u>ha baree-on mina almushrikeena warasooluhu fa-in tubtum fahuwa khayrun lakum wa-in tawallaytum fa**i**AAlamoo annakum ghayru muAAjizee All<u>a</u>hi wabashshiri alla<u>th</u>eena kafaroo biAAa<u>tha</u>bin aleem**in** 

And a declaration from Allâh and His Messenger to mankind on the greatest day (the 10th of Dhul-Hijjah - the 12th month of Islâmic calendar) that Allâh is free from (all) obligations to the *Mushrikûn* (see V.2:105) and so is His Messenger. So if you (*Mushrikûn*) repent, it is better for you, but if you turn away, then know that you cannot escape (from the Punishment of) Allâh. And give tidings (O Muhammad SAW) of a painful torment to those who disbelieve

	< - 0. § A.	يب ر	8 2 . 2		<b>4</b>		
ئمّ	الْمُشْرِكِينَ	مِّنَ	عَاهَدتُم	النزين	ٳڵٲ		
thumma	almushrikee	mina	AA <u>a</u> hadtum	alla <u>th</u> eena	Ill <u>a</u>		
	na						
And who	The	Of	You have	Those with	Except		
subsequentl	polythesits		treaty	whom			
у							
عَلَيْكُمْ	يُظاهِرُوا	وَلَمْ	شَيْئًا	يَن <b>قُ</b> صئوڭمْ	لمْ		
AAalaykum	yu <u>tha</u> hiroo	walam	shay-an	yanqu <u>s</u> ooku	lam		
				m			
Against you	They have	Nor	In aught	Have failed	Not		
	supported			you			
مُدَّتِهِمْ	اِلْی	عَهْدَهُمْ	اِلْيْهِمْ	فَأْتِمُّوا اللهِ	أحَدًا		
muddatihim	il <u>a</u>	AAahdahum	ilayhim	faatimmoo	a <u>h</u> adan		
(the end of)	To	Their treaty	To them	So fulfill	Anyone		
their term							
		الْمُتَّقِينَ	يُحِبُّ	الله	ٳڹۘ		
		almuttaqeen	yu <u>h</u> ibbu	All <u>a</u> ha	inna		
		a					
		The pious	Loves	Allah	Surely		
إِلَّا ٱلَّذِيرِ ﴾ عَنهَدتُهم مِّنَ ٱلْمُشْرِكِينَ ثُمَّ لَمْ يَنقُصُوكُمْ شَيًّا وَلَمْ يُظَهِرُواْ							
ظيهروا	لمَّ شيئا وَلمَّ يَا	ةٌ لمَّ يَنقصُو كَ	المُشْرِكِينَ ثُمُّ	عُنهَادتُم مِنَ	إلا الذيرز		
33,0	. 1	"	- 179		• , ,		



- 4. Ill<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena AA<u>a</u>hadtum mina almushrikeena thumma lam yanqu<u>s</u>ookum shay-an walam yu<u>tha</u>hiroo AAalaykum a<u>h</u>adan faatimmoo ilayhim AAahdahum il<u>a</u> muddatihim inna All<u>a</u>ha yu<u>h</u>ibbu almuttaqeen**a**
- +Except those of the *Mushrikûn* with whom you have a treaty, and who have not subsequently failed you in aught, nor have supported anyone against you. So fulfill their treaty to them to the end of their term. Surely Allâh loves *Al- Mattaqûn* (the pious see V.2:2).

الْمُشْرِكِينَ	فَاقْتُلُو ٱ	الْحُرُمُ	الأشْهُرُ	انسَلْخَ	فَإِذَا
almushrikee	fa <b>o</b> qtuloo	al <u>h</u> urumu	al-ashhuru	insalakha	Fa-i <u>tha</u>
na					
The	Then kill	The sacred	Months	Have	Then when
polytheists				passed	
لَهُمْ	وَاڤعُدُواْ	وَاحْصُلرُو هُمْ	وَخُدُو هُمْ	وَجَدَتُمُو هُمْ	حَيْثُ
lahum	wa <b>o</b> qAAudo	wao <u>hs</u> urooh	wakhu <u>th</u> ooh	wajadtumoo	<u>H</u> aythu
	0	um	um	hum	
For them	And prepare	And besiege	And capture	You find	Wherever
		them	them	them	
الصَّلاةَ	وَأَقَامُوا	تَابُوا	فَإِن	مَرْصَدٍ	ػؙڶؖ
al <u>ss</u> al <u>a</u> ta	waaq <u>a</u> moo	t <u>a</u> boo	fa-in	mar <u>s</u> adin	kulla
Prayers	And offer	They repent	But if	Ambush	Each and
	perfectly				every
الله	ٳڹۘٞ	سَبِيلَهُمْ	فَخَلُوا	الزَّكَاةَ	وَ آتَوُ ا
Allaha	inna	sabeelahum	fakhalloo	alzzakata	waatawoo
Allah	Verily	Their way	Then leave	Zakat	And give
		free			
				رَّحِيمٌ	غَفُورٌ
				ra <u>h</u> eem <b>un</b>	ghafoorun
				Most	(is) oft-
				merciful	forgiving

فَإِذًا ٱنسَلَخَ ٱلْأَشْهُرُ ٱلْحُرُمُ فَٱقَتْلُواْ ٱلْمُشْرِكِينَ حَيْثُ وَجَدتُّمُوهُمْ وَاخْدُوهُمْ وَٱقْعُدُواْ لَهُمْ كُلَّ مَرْصَدِ فَإِن تَابُواْ وَخُدُوهُمْ وَٱقْعُدُواْ لَهُمْ كُلَّ مَرْصَدٍ فَإِن تَابُواْ وَخُدُوهُمْ وَٱقْعُدُواْ لَهُمْ كُلَّ مَرْصَدٍ فَإِن تَابُواْ وَأَقَامُواْ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتَوُاْ ٱلزَّكُوةَ فَخَلُّواْ سَبِيلَهُمْ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ غَفُورٌ وَأَقَامُواْ ٱلضَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتَوُاْ ٱلزَّكُوٰةَ فَخَلُّواْ سَبِيلَهُمْ أَإِنَّ ٱللَّهَ غَفُورٌ



5. Fa-i<u>tha</u> insalakha al-ashhuru al<u>h</u>urumu fa**o**qtuloo almushrikeena <u>h</u>aythu wajadtumoohum wakhu<u>th</u>oohum wa**o**hsuroohum wa**o**qAAudoo lahum kulla mar<u>s</u>adin fa-in t<u>a</u>boo waaqamoo al<u>ss</u>alata waatawoo alzzakata fakhalloo sabeelahum inna Allaha ghafoorun raheem**un** 

Then when the Sacred Months (the Ist, 7th, 11th, and 12th months of the Islâmic calendar) have passed, then kill the *Mushrikûn* (see V.2:105) wherever you find them, and capture them and besiege them, and prepare for them each and every ambush. But if they repent and perform *As-Salât* (*Iqâmat-as-Salât*), and give *Zakât*, then leave their way free. Verily, Allâh is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful.<sup>[]</sup>

ارك فأجره	ر کِینَ اسْتَجَ	مدن المدن		
	. 0,,, 9	مِّنَ الْمُشْنُ	أحَدُ	وَإِنْ
faajirhu ista <u>ja</u>	raka almushri	kee mina	a <u>h</u> adun	Wa-in
		na		
Then grant Seeks	your -	The Of	Anyone	And if
him protec	ction polythe	ists		
protection				
أَبْلِغْهُ	نُمَّ	كَلامَ اللهِ	يَسْمَعَ	حلی
ablighhu thur	nma Al	l <u>a</u> hi kal <u>a</u> ma	yasmaAAa	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>
Escort him And	then (of) A	llah The words	He may hear	So that
يَعْلَمُونَ	Ý	بِأَنَّهُمْ قُومٌ	ذَلِكَ	مَأْمَنَهُ
yaAAlamoo	l <u>a</u> qawr	nun bi-annahum	<u>tha</u> lika	ma/manahu
na				
They know Do	not (are) peo	pple Because	That is	To where he
		they		can be
				secure

وَإِنْ أَحَدُ مِّنَ ٱلْمُشْرِكِينَ ٱسْتَجَارَكَ فَأَجِرَهُ حَتَىٰ يَسْمَعَ كَكَمَ ٱللَّهِ ثُمَّ أَبْلِغَهُ مَأْمَنَهُ وَ ذَالِكَ بِأَنَّهُمْ قَوْمٌ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴾

6. Wa-in a<u>h</u>adun mina almushrikeena istaj<u>a</u>raka faajirhu <u>h</u>att<u>a</u> yasmaAAa kal<u>a</u>ma All<u>a</u>hi thumma ablighhu ma/manahu <u>tha</u>lika bi-annahum qawmun l<u>a</u> yaAAlamoon**a** 

And if anyone of the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, idolaters, pagans, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allâh) seeks your protection then grant him protection, so that he may hear the Word of Allâh (the Qur'ân), and then escort him to where he can be secure, that is because they are men who know not.

#### **Section 2**

اللهِ	عِندَ	عَهْدُ	لِلْمُشْرِكِينَ	يَكُونُ	<b>گ</b> یْفَ
All <u>a</u> hi	AAinda	AAahdun	lilmushrikee	yakoonu	Kayfa

			na				
Allah	With	A convenant	For the	(there) can	How		
			poltheists	be			
عِندَ	عَاهَدتُمْ	الَّذِينَ	اَلاً	رَسُولِهِ	وَعِندَ		
AAinda	AA <u>a</u> hadtum	alla <u>th</u> eena	ill <u>a</u>	rasoolihi	waAAinda		
Near	You made a	Those with	Except	His	And with		
	convenant	whom		Messenger			
فَاسْتَقِيمُوا اللَّهُ	ڵػؙم۠	اسْتَقَامُوا	فَمَا	الْحَرَامِ	المسحد		
faistaqeemo	lakum	istaq <u>a</u> moo	fam <u>a</u>	al <u>h</u> ar <u>a</u> mi	almasjidi		
0		_			-		
Stand you	To you	They are	So long as	The scared	The Mosque		
true		true					
الْمُتَّقِينَ		يُحِبُّ	الله	ٳڹؖ	لَهُمْ		
	almuttaqeen	yu <u>h</u> ibbu	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	lahum		
	a						
	The pious	Loves	Allah	Verily	To tehm		

كَيْف يَكُونُ لِلْمُشْرِكِينَ عَهْدُ عِندَ ٱللَّهِ وَعِندَ رَسُولِهِ آلِلَّا وَعِندَ رَسُولِهِ آلِلَّا اللَّهَ اللَّهِ وَعِندَ رَسُولِهِ آلِلَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَندَ ٱلْمُسْجِدِ ٱلْحُرَامِ فَمَا ٱسْتَقَدمُواْ لَكُمْ فَالسَّتَقِيمُواْ لَكُمْ فَالسَّتَقِيمُواْ لَهُمْ أَإِنَّ ٱللَّهَ يُحِبُ ٱلْمُتَّقِينَ فَي

7. Kayfa yakoonu lilmushrikeena AAahdun AAinda All<u>a</u>hi waAAinda rasoolihi ill<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena AA<u>a</u>hadtum AAinda almasjidi al<u>h</u>ar<u>a</u>mi fam<u>a</u> istaq<u>a</u>moo lakum fa**i**staqeemoo lahum inna All<u>a</u>ha yu<u>h</u>ibbu almuttaqeen**a** 

How can there be a covenant with Allâh and with His Messenger for the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, idolaters, pagans, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allâh) except those with whom you made a covenant near *Al-Masjid-al-Harâm* (at Makkah)? So long, as they are true to you, stand you true to them. Verily, Allâh loves *Al-Muttaqûn* (the pious - see V.2:2).

يَر ْقُبُواْ	Z	عَلَيْكُمْ	يَظْهَرُوا	وَإِن	<b>گ</b> یْفَ
yarquboo	l <u>a</u>	AAalaykum	ya <u>th</u> haroo	wa-in	Kayfa
They regard	Not	You	The	That when	How
the lies			overpowers		
بأفواهِهمْ	يُرْضُونَكُم	ۮؚڡؘؙؙۜۧۘ	وَلا	ٱڴ	ڣؚۑػؙؠ۠
bi-	yur <u>d</u> oonaku	<u>th</u> immatan	wal <u>a</u>	illan	feekum
afw <u>a</u> hihim	m				
With their	They please	Of	Or	Either in	With you
mouths	you	convenant		kinship	
		فَاسِقُونَ	وَأَكْثَرُ هُمْ	ڤُلُوبُهُمْ	وَتَأْبَى

	f <u>a</u> s	siqoon <b>a</b> wa	aaktharuhu	quloobuhum	wata/b <u>a</u>		
			m				
		(are) A	and most of	Their hearts	But are		
	disbe	elievers	them		averse (to		
					you)		
كَيْفَ وَإِن يَظْهَرُواْ عَلَيْكُمْ لَا يَرْقُبُواْ فِيكُمْ إِلا وَلَا ذِمَّةً							

يُرْضُونَكُم بِأَفْوَ هِهِمْ وَتَأْبَىٰ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَأَكْثَرُهُمْ فَاسِقُونَ ﴿

8. Kayfa wa-in ya<u>th</u>haroo AAalaykum l<u>a</u> yarquboo feekum illan wal<u>a th</u>immatan yur<u>d</u>oonakum bi-afw<u>a</u>hihim wata/b<u>a</u> quloobuhum waaktharuhum f<u>a</u>siqoon**a** 

How (can there be such a covenant with them) that when you are overpowered by them, they regard not the ties, either of kinship or of covenant with you? With (good words from) their mouths they please you, but their hearts are averse to you, and most of them are *Fâsiqûn* (rebellious, disobedient to Allâh).

فَصِدَّوا اللهِ	قلِيلاً	تٌمَنًا	اللهِ	بآیَاتِ	اشْتُرَوْا
fa <u>s</u> addoo	qaleelan	Thamanan	All <u>a</u> hi	bi- <u>a</u> y <u>a</u> ti	Ishtaraw
And they	A little	Gain	(of) Allah	With the	They have
hindered				verses	purchased
(man)					
كَانُوا	مَا	ساء	ٳٮٞٞۿؙؗم۠	سبيله	عَن
k <u>a</u> noo	m <u>a</u>	s <u>a</u> a	innahum	sabeelihi	AAan
They used	That which	Evil is	Indeed	His way	From
to					
					يَعْمَلُونَ
					yaAAmaloo
					na
					Do

ٱشۡتَرُواْ بِعَایَسِ ٱللّهِ ثَمَنَا قَلِیلاً فَصَدُّواْ عَن سَبِیلِهِ ٓ ۚ إِنَّهُمْ سَآءَ مَا كَانُواْ يَعْمَلُونَ لِي

9. Ishtaraw bi-<u>aya</u>ti All<u>a</u>hi thamanan qaleelan fa<u>s</u>addoo AAan sabeelihi innahum s<u>a</u>a m<u>a</u> kanoo yaAAmaloon**a** 

They have purchased with the *Ayât* (proofs, evidences, verses, lessons, signs, revelations, etc.) of Allâh a little gain, and they hindered men from His Way; evil indeed is that which they used to do.

وَلا	اَلاً	مُؤْمِنِ	فِي	يَر ْقُبُونَ	K
wal <u>a</u>	illan	mu/minin	fee	yarquboona	L <u>a</u>
Or	Either (of	A believer	With regard	They	Not
	kinship)		to	respect the	
				ties	
		الْمُعْتَدُونَ	هُمُ	وَ أُو ْلَـ يَكِ	ذِمَّة
		almuAAtado	humu	waol <u>a</u> -ika	<u>th</u> immatan
		ona			
		The	Who are	It is they	Of covenant
		transgressor			
		S			

## لَا يَرْقُبُونَ فِي مُؤْمِنٍ إِلا وَلَا ذِمَّةً وَأُولَتِهِكَ هُمُ ٱلْمُعْتَدُونَ كَالَ

10. La yarquboona fee mu/minin illan wala thimmatan waola-ika humu almuAAtadoona With regard to a believer, they respect not the ties, either of kinship or of covenant! It is they who are the transgressors

الزَّكَاةَ	وَ آتَوُ ا	الصَّلاةَ	وَ أَقَامُواْ	تَابُوا	إن	
alzzak <u>a</u> ta	wa <u>a</u> tawoo	al <u>ss</u> al <u>a</u> ta	waaq <u>a</u> moo	t <u>a</u> boo	Fa-in	
Zakat	And give	Prayers	And offer perfectly	They repent	But if	
لِقَوْمٍ	الآيَاتِ	وَ نُفُصِيِّلُ	الدِّينِ	فِي	فَإِخْوَانْكُمْ	
liqawmin	al- <u>aya</u> ti	wanufa <u>ss</u> ilu	alddeeni	fee	fa-	
					ikhw <u>a</u> nukum	
For a people	The verses	And we	Religion	In	Then they	
		explain in			are your	
		detail			brothers	
يَعْلُمُونَ						
					yaAAlamoo	
					n <b>a</b>	
					Who know	

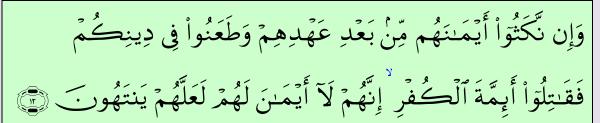
فَإِنَ تَابُواْ وَأَقَامُواْ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتَوُاْ ٱلزَّكُوٰةَ فَإِخَوَانُكُمْ فِي ٱلدِينِ وَاللَّا يَنِ اللَّا يَعِلَمُونَ وَعَالَوْهُ وَاللَّا يَعِلَمُونَ فَي

11. Fa-in t<u>a</u>boo waaq<u>a</u>moo a<u>lss</u>al<u>a</u>ta wa<u>a</u>tawoo a<u>lzzaka</u>ta fa-ikhw<u>a</u>nukum fee a<u>l</u>ddeeni wanufassilu al-ayati liqawmin yaAAlamoon**a** 

But if they repent, perform As-Salât (Iqâmat-as-Salât) and give Zakât, then they are your brethren in religion. (In this way) We explain the Ayât (proofs, evidences, verses, lessons, signs, revelations, etc.) in detail for a people who

know

عَهْدِهِمْ	بَعْدِ	مِّن	أَيْمَانَهُم	ێۘٙػؿؙۅٵ	وَإِن
AAahdihim	baAAdi	min	aym <u>a</u> nahum	nakathoo	Wa-in
Their	aft	ter	Their oaths	They violate	But if
covenants					
الْكُفْرِ	أئِمَّة	فَقَاتِلُوا ا	دِینِکُمْ	فِي	وكطعَنُوا
alkufri	a-immata	faq <u>a</u> tiloo	deenikum	fee	wa <u>t</u> aAAano
					0
(of) disbelief	The leaders	Then fight	Your	(in)	And attack
		(you)	Religion		with
					disapproval
					and criticism
يَنتَّهُونَ	لَعَلَّهُمْ	لَهُمْ	أَيْمَانَ	¥	ٳێؖۿؙؗم۠
yantahoona	laAAallahu	lahum	aym <u>a</u> na	1 <u>a</u>	innahum
	m				
Stop	So what	To them	Their oaths	Nothing	Surely they
	they may		are		



12. Wa-in nakathoo aymanahum min baAAdi AAahdihim wataAAanoo fee deenikum faqatiloo a-immata alkufri innahum la aymana lahum la AA allahum yantahoona

But if they violate their oaths after their covenant, and attack your religion with disapproval and criticism then fight (you) the leaders of disbelief (chiefs of Quraish – pagans of Makkah) – for surely their oaths are nothing to them – so that they may stop (evil actions).

وَهَمُّواْ	أَيْمَانَهُمْ	نَّكَتُوا	قُوْمًا	ثقاتِلُونَ	إلا
wahammoo	aym <u>a</u> nahum	nakathoo	qawman	tuq <u>a</u> tiloona	Al <u>a</u>
And intended	Their oaths	Who have violated	A people	You fight	Will not
مَرَّةٍ	أُوَّلَ	بَدَؤُوكُمْ	وَ هُم	الرَّسُولِ	بإخراج
Marratin	awwala	badaookum	wahum	alrrasooli	bi-ikhr <u>a</u> ji
Time	First	Did attack	While they	The	To expel
		you		messenger	
إن	تَخْشُوهُ	أن	أَحَقُّ	فَاللَّهُ	أتَخْشَوْنَهُمْ
in	takhshawhu	an	a <u>h</u> aqqu	fa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	atakhshawna
					hum
If	You should	That	Has more	Allah	Do you fear
	fear him		right		them

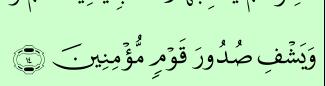
				مُّؤُمِنِينَ	كْنتُم	
				mu/mineena	Kuntum	
				Believers	You are	
اِسُولِ	بِإِخْرَاجِ ٱلرَّ	هُمْ وَهَمُّواْ	ُّكَثُّواْ أَيْمَانَ	َ قَوْمًا نَّا	أَلَا تُقَاتِلُور	
وَهُم بَدَءُوكُمْ أَوَّلَ مَرَّةٍ أَتَخْشَوْنَهُمْ فَٱللَّهُ أَحَقُّ أَن تَخْشَوْهُ إِن						
				بين آ	كُنتُم مُّؤَمِ	

13. Al<u>a</u> tuq<u>a</u>tiloona qawman nakathoo aym<u>a</u>nahum wahammoo bi-ikhr<u>a</u>ji alrrasooli wahum badaookum awwala marratin atakhshawnahum fa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu a<u>h</u>aqqu an takhshawhu in kuntum mu/mineen**a** 

Will you not fight a people who have violated their oaths (pagans of Makkah) and intended to expel the Messenger, while they did attack you first? Do you fear them? Allâh has more right that you should fear Him, if you are believers

وَيَنصُرُ كُمْ	وَيُخْزِ هِمْ	ؠٲؽ۠ۮؚۑػؙؗم۠	اللهُ	يُعَدِّبُهُمُ	قَاتِلُو هُمْ
wayan <u>s</u> urku	wayukhzihi	bi-aydeekum	All <u>a</u> hu	yuAAa <u>thth</u> ib	Q <u>a</u> tiloohum
m	m			humu	
And give	And	By your	Allah	So that will	Fight against
you victory	disgrace	hands		punish them	them
	them				
	مُّوْمِنِينَ	قَوْمٍ	صُدُورَ	وَيَشْف	عَلَيْهِمْ
	mu/mineena	qawmin	<u>s</u> udoora	wayashfi	Aaalayhim
	A believing	(of) people	The breasts	And heal	Over them

قَتِلُوهُمْ يُعَذِّبْهُمُ ٱللَّهُ بِأَيْدِيكُمْ وَكُنْزِهِمْ وَيَنصُرْكُمْ عَلَيْهِمْ



14. Qatiloohum yuAAaththibhumu Allahu bi-aydeekum wayukhzihim wayansurkum Aaalayhim wayashfi sudoora qawmin mu/mineena

Fight against them so that Allâh will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people

عَلْی	اللهٔ	وَيَثُوبُ	ڤلُوبِهمْ	غَيْظ	وَيُ <u>د</u> ْهِبْ
Aaal <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	wayatoobu	quloobihim	ghay <u>th</u> a	Wayu <u>th</u> hib
(on)	Allah	And accepts	(of) their	The anger	And
		the	hearts		removes

	repenteance			
حَكِيمٌ	عَلِيمٌ	وَاللَّهُ	يَشَاء	مَن
<u>h</u> akeem <b>un</b>	Aaaleemun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	yash <u>a</u> o	man
All-wise	(is) All-	And Allah	He wils	Whom
	knowing			

## وَيُذَهِبُ غَيْظَ قُلُوبِهِمْ ۖ وَيَتُوبُ ٱللَّهُ عَلَىٰ مَن يَشَآهُ ۗ وَٱللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ



15. Wayu<u>th</u>hib ghay<u>th</u>a quloobihim wayatoobu All<u>a</u>hu Aaal<u>a</u> man yash<u>a</u>o wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu Aaaleemun <u>h</u>akeem**un** 

And remove the anger of their (believers') hearts. Allâh accepts the repentance of whom He wills. Allâh is All-Knowing, All-Wise

يَعْلُم	وَلُمَّا	<u>ئ</u> ثرَكُوا	أن	حَسِبْتُمْ	أُمْ
yaAAlami	walamm <u>a</u>	tutrakoo	an	<u>h</u> asibtum	Am
Tested	While has not yet	You shall be left alone	That	You think	Or
يَتَّخِدُواْ	وَلَمْ	مِنکُمْ	جَاهَدُوا	الَّذِينَ	ألله
Yattakhi <u>th</u> oo	walam	minkum	<u>ja</u> hadoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	All <u>a</u> hu
Taken	and have not	Among you	Have striven hard and fought	Those who	Allah
وَلا	رَسُولِهِ	وَلا	الله	دُون	مِن
wal <u>a</u>	rasoolihi	wal <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hi	dooni	min
And	His Messenger	And	Allah	Other	than
تَعْمَلُونَ	بِمَا	خَبِيرٌ	وَاللَّهُ	وَلِيجَة	الْمُؤْمِنِينَ
taAAmaloon	bim <u>a</u>	khabeerun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	waleejatan	almu/mineen
a					a
You do	With what	(is) well-	And Allah	Helpers	The
		acquinted			believers

أَمْرِ حَسِبْتُمْ أَن تُتَرَكُواْ وَلَمَّا يَعْلَمِ ٱللَّهُ ٱلَّذِينَ جَهَدُواْ مِنكُمْ وَلَمْ يَتَّخِذُواْ مِن دُونِ ٱللَّهِ وَلَا رَسُولِهِ وَلَا ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَلِيجَةً وَٱللَّهُ خَبِيرٌ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ شَ 16. Am <u>h</u>asibtum an tutrakoo walamm<u>a</u> yaAAlami All<u>a</u>hu alla<u>th</u>eena <u>ja</u>hadoo minkum walam yattakhi<u>th</u>oo min dooni All<u>a</u>hi wal<u>a</u> rasoolihi wal<u>a</u> almu/mineena waleejatan waAllahu khabeerun bima taAAmaloona

Do you think that you shall be left alone while Allâh has not yet tested those among you who have striven hard and fought and have not taken *Walîjah* [(*Batanah* – helpers, advisors and consultants from disbelievers, pagans, etc.) giving openly to them their secrets] besides Allâh and His Messenger, and the believers. Allâh is Well-Acquainted with what you do

#### **Section 3**

Section 3					
مَسَاحِدَ	يَعْمُرُوا	أن	لِلْمُشْرِكِينَ	گانَ	مَا
mas <u>a</u> jida	yaAAmuroo	an	lilmushrikee	k <u>a</u> na	M <u>a</u>
			na		
The	Maintain	То	For the	It is	Not
mosques			polytheists		
أُو لَئِكَ	بِالْكُفْرِ	أنڤسيهمْ	عَلْی	شَاهِدِينَ	الله
ol <u>a</u> -ika	bi <b>a</b> lkufri	anfusihim	Aaal <u>a</u>	sh <u>a</u> hideena	All <u>a</u> hi
Such	Of disbelief	Their	Against	While they	(of) Allah
(people)		ownselves		witness	
خَالِدُونَ	هُمْ	الثّار	وَفِي	أعْمَالُهُمْ	حَبِطَتْ
kh <u>a</u> lidoon <b>a</b>	hum	a <b>l</b> nn <u>a</u> ri	wafee	aAAm <u>a</u> luhu	<u>h</u> abi <u>t</u> at
				m	
Shall abide	They	The fire	And in	Their works	In vain
forever					

مَا كَانَ لِلْمُشْرِكِينَ أَن يَعْمُرُواْ مَسَعِدَ ٱللّهِ شَهِدِينَ عَلَى أَنفُسِهِم بَاللّهُ مُلّهُ مَ اللّهُ مَا كُانَ لِلْمُشْرِكِينَ أَن يَعْمُرُواْ مَسَعِدَ اللّهِ شَهِدِينَ عَلَى أَنفُسِهِم بِٱلْكُفْرِ أُوْلَتِهِكَ حَبِطَتَ أَعْمَالُهُمْ وَفِي ٱلنّارِ هُمْ خَلِدُونَ هَا لَكُفْرِ أُوْلَتِهِكَ حَبِطَتَ أَعْمَالُهُمْ وَفِي ٱلنّارِ هُمْ خَلِدُونَ هَا

17. Ma kana lilmushrikeena an yaAAmuroo masajida Allahi shahideena Aaala anfusihim bialkufri ola-ika habitat aAAmaluhum wafee alnnari hum khalidoona

It is not for the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, idolaters, pagans, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allâh), to maintain the Mosques of Allâh (i.e. to pray and worship Allâh therein, to look after their cleanliness and their building, etc.), while they witness against their ownselves of disbelief. The works of such are in vain and in Fire shall they abide.

آمَنَ	مَنْ	اللهِ	مَسَاحِدَ	يَعْمُرُ	إِنَّمَا
amana	man	Allahi	Masajida	yaAAmuru	Innama
Believe	(by) those	(of) Allah	The	Shall be	Only
	who		mosques	maintained	
وَ آتَى	الصنَّلاة	وَ أَقَامَ	الآخِر	وَ الْنَيَوْمِ	باللهِ
wa <u>a</u> t <u>a</u>	al <u>ss</u> al <u>a</u> ta	waaq <u>a</u> ma	al- <u>a</u> khiri	wa <b>a</b> lyawmi	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi
And give	Prayers	And offer	Last	And the day	In Allah
		(perfectly)		-	

فَعَسنى	الله	ألح	يَخْشَ	وَلَمْ	الزَّكَاةَ
faAAas <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> ha	ill <u>a</u>	Yakhsha	walam	a <b>l</b> zzak <u>a</u> ta
Expected	Allah	But	Fear	And none	Zakat
	الْمُهْتَدِينَ	مِنَ	يَكُونُوا	أن	أوْلَـئِكَ
	almuhtadeen	mina	Yakoonoo	an	ol <u>a</u> -ika
	a				
	The people of true guidence	Of	Be	То	They are

إِنَّمَا يَعْمُرُ مَسَجِدَ ٱللَّهِ مَنْ ءَامَنَ بِٱللَّهِ وَٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلْأَخِو وَأَقَامَ السَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتَى ٱلزَّكُوٰةَ وَلَمْ يَخْشَ إِلَّا ٱللَّهَ فَعَسَى أُوْلَئِكَ أَن يَكُونُواْ مِنَ ٱلْمُهْتَدِينَ هَا

18. Innam<u>a</u> yaAAmuru mas<u>a</u>jida All<u>a</u>hi man <u>a</u>mana bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi wa**a**lyawmi al-<u>a</u>khiri waaq<u>a</u>ma a<u>lss</u>al<u>a</u>ta wa<u>ata</u> a<u>lzzaka</u>ta walam yakhsha ill<u>a</u> All<u>a</u>ha faAAas<u>a</u> ol<u>a</u>-ika an yakoonoo mina almuhtadeen**a** 

The Mosques of Allâh shall be maintained only by those who believe in Allâh and the Last Day; perform As-Salât (Iqâmat-as-Salât), and give Zakât and fear none but Allâh. It is they who are expected to be on true guidance

الْحَرَامِ	المستحد	وَ عِمَارَةَ	الْحَاجِّ	سِقَايَة	أجَعَلْتُمْ
al <u>h</u> ar <u>a</u> mi	almasjidi	waAAim <u>a</u> rat	al <u>ha</u> jji	siq <u>a</u> yata	AjaAAaltum
		a			
The sacred	(of) the	And	The piligrims	The	Do you
	Mosque	maintainanc		providing of	consider
		е		drinking	
				water to	
وَجَاهَدَ	الآخِر	وَ الْأَيُو ْمِ	باللهِ	آمَنَ	گَمَنْ
waj <u>a</u> hada	al- <u>a</u> khiri	wa <b>a</b> lyawmi	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	<u>a</u> mana	kaman
And strive	Last	And the day	In Allah	Those who	As equal to
haard and				believe	the worth of
fight					
عِندَ	يَسْتُونُونَ	Z	الله	سَبِيلِ	فِي
Aainda	yastawoona	1 <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli	fee
With (to)	They are	Not	(of) Allah	The way	In
	equal				
الظَّالِمِينَ	الْقُو ْمَ	یَهْدِي	K	وَ اللَّهُ	اللهِ
al <u>ththa</u> limee	alqawma	yahdee	l <u>a</u>	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	All <u>a</u> hi
na					

	(who are) wrong-doers	Those people	Guides	Not	And Allah	Allah		
	* أَجَعَلْتُمْ سِقَايَةَ ٱلْحَآجِ وَعِمَارَةَ ٱلْمَسْجِدِ ٱلْحَرَامِ كَمَنْ ءَامَنَ بِٱللَّهِ							
الْيَوْمِ ٱلْاَحْرِ وَجَهَدَ فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ ۚ لَا يَسۡتَوُونَ عِندَ ٱللَّهِ ۗ وَٱللَّهُ								
				ِينَ ﴿	لَقُوْمَ ٱلظَّامِ	لا يُدِي آ		

19. AjaAAaltum siqayata al<u>hajji</u> waAAim<u>a</u>rata almasjidi al<u>h</u>ar<u>a</u>mi aman <u>a</u>mana bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi wa**a**lyawmi al-<u>a</u>khiri wa<u>ja</u>hada fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi l<u>a</u> yastawoona Aainda All<u>a</u>hi wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu l<u>a</u> yahdee alqawma a*lthth*alimeen**a** 

Do you consider the providing of drinking water to the pilgrims and the maintenance of *Al-Masjid-al-Harâm* (at Makkah) as equal to the worth of those who believe in Allâh and the Last Day, and strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allâh? They are not equal before Allâh. And Allâh guides not those people who are the *Zâlimûn* (polytheists and wrong-doers).

سَيِيلِ	فِي	وَجَاهَدُوا	وَ هَاجَرُ وا	آمَنُوا	الَّذِينَ
sabeeli	fee	wa <u>ja</u> hadoo	wah <u>a</u> jaroo	<u>a</u> manoo	Alla <u>th</u> eena
Way	In	And strove	And	Believed	Those who
		hard and	emigrated		
		fought			
عِندَ	ۮڒؘڿؘة	أعْظمُ	وَأَنفُسِهِمْ	بأموالِهمْ	الله
Aainda	darajatan	aAA <u>th</u> amu	waanfusihim	bi-	All <u>a</u> hi
				amw <u>a</u> lihim	
With (to)	In degree	And far	And their	With their	Allah's
		greater	lives	wealth	
		الْفَائِزُونَ	هُمُ	وَ أُو ْلَئِكَ	الله
		alf <u>a</u> -izoon <b>a</b>	humu	waol <u>a</u> -ika	All <u>a</u> hi
		The	Are	And they	Allah
		successful			

ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَهَاجَرُواْ وَجَهَدُواْ فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ بِأُمُوا هِمْ وَأَنفُسِمْ اللَّهِ بِأُمُوا هِمْ وَأَنفُسِمْ اللَّهِ عَندَ ٱللَّهِ وَأُولَتِهِكَ هُمُ ٱلْفَآبِرُونَ ﴿

20. Alla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo wah<u>a</u>jaroo waj<u>a</u>hadoo fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi bi-amw<u>a</u>lihim waanfusihim aAA<u>th</u>amu darajatan Aainda All<u>a</u>hi waol<u>a</u>-ika humu alf<u>a</u>-izoon**a** 

Those who believed (in the Oneness of Allâh – Islâmic Monotheism) and emigrated and strove hard and fought in Allâh's Cause with their wealth and their

#### lives are far higher in degree with Allâh. They are the successful. II

وَجَنَّاتٍ	وَرِضُو َانِ	مِّنْهُ	ؠڔؘڂؗڡؘڐ۪	رَبُّهُم	يُبَشِّرُ هُمْ
wajann <u>a</u> tin	wari <u>d</u> w <u>a</u> nin	minhu	bira <u>h</u> matin	rabbuhum	Yubashshiru
					hum
And of	And	From him	Of a mercy	Their Lord	Gives them
gardens	pleasure				glad tidings
		مُّقِيمٌ	نَعِيمٌ	فيها	لَّهُمْ
		muqeem <b>un</b>	naAAeemun	feeh <u>a</u>	lahum
		everlasting	Delights	Wherein	For them
				(are)	

### يُبَشِّرُهُمْ رَبُّهُم بِرَحْمَةٍ مِّنْهُ وَرِضَوَانٍ وَجَنَّاتٍ هُّمْ فِيهَا نَعِيمُ مُّقِيمً



### 21. Yubashshiruhum rabbuhum bira $\underline{h}$ matin minhu wari $\underline{d}$ wanin wajann $\underline{a}$ tin lahum feeh $\underline{a}$ naAAeemun muqeem**un**

Their Lord gives them glad tidings of a Mercy from Him, and that He is pleased (with them), and of Gardens (Paradise) for them wherein are everlasting delights.

عِندَهُ	الله	ٳڹۜٞ	أَبَدًا	فِيهَا	خَالِدِينَ
Aaindahu	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	abadan	feeh <u>a</u>	Kh <u>a</u> lideena
With him	Allah	Verily	Forever	Therein	They will
					dwell
				عَظِيمٌ	أَجْرٌ
				Aaa <u>th</u> eem <b>un</b>	ajrun
				(is) a great	Reward



#### 22. Kh<u>a</u>lideena feeh<u>a</u> abadan inna All<u>a</u>ha Aaindahu ajrun Aaa<u>th</u>eem**un**

They will dwell therein forever. Verily, with Allâh is a great reward.

تَتَّخِدُواْ	Z	آمَنُوا	الَّذِينَ	أيُّهَا	یَا
tattakhi <u>th</u> oo	l <u>a</u>	<u>a</u> manoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
Take	Not	Believe	Who	you	0!
الْكُفْرَ	اسْتَحَبُّوا	إن	أوْلِيَاء	وَ إِخْوَ انَكُمْ	آبَاءكُمْ
alkufra	ista <u>h</u> abboo	ini	awliy <u>a</u> a	wa-	<u>a</u> b <u>a</u> akum
				ikhw <u>a</u> nakum	
Disbelief	They prefer	If	Protectors	And your	Your fathers
				brothers	
فَأُو ْلَـ يَكِ	مِّنکُمْ	يَتُولُّهُم	وَمَن	الإيمَان	عَلْی

faol <u>a</u> -ika	minkum	yatawallahu	waman	al-eem <u>a</u> ni	AAal <u>a</u>
		m			
Then such	Of you	Takes them	And	The belief	To
			whoever		
				الظَّالِمُونَ	هُمُ
				a <b>l</b> ththalimoo	Humu
				na	
				Are the	They
				wrong-doers	

يَنَأَيُّنَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ لَا تَتَّخِذُوۤاْ ءَابَآءَكُمۡ وَإِخۡوَانَكُمۡ أُولِيَآءَ إِنِ اللَّيَ اللَّهِ اللَّهُ اللَّهِ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللللللْمُ الللللْمُ اللَّهُ اللِلْ

23. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo l<u>a</u> tattakhi<u>th</u>oo <u>a</u>b<u>a</u>akum wa-ikhw<u>a</u>nakum awliy<u>a</u>a ini ista<u>h</u>abboo alkufra Aaal<u>a</u> al-eem<u>a</u>ni waman yatawallahum minkum faol<u>a</u>-ika humu a**l**ththalimoon**a** 

O you who believe! Take not for *Auliyâ'* (supporters and helpers) your fathers and your brothers if they prefer disbelief to Belief. And whoever of you does so, then he is one of the *Zâlimûn* (wrong-doers, etc.).

وَإِخْوَالْكُمْ	وَ أَبْنَآ أَوۡكُمْ	آبَاؤُكُمْ	كَانَ	إن	فُلْ
wa-	waabn <u>a</u> oku	<u>a</u> b <u>a</u> okum	k <u>a</u> na	in	Qul
ikhw <u>a</u> nukum	m				
And your	And your	Your fathers	Are	If	Say
brothers	sons				
تَخْشَوْنَ	وَتِجَارَةٌ	اڤتَرَڤتُمُوهَا	وَ أَمْوَ الّ	وَ عَشِيرِ تُكُمْ	وَأَزْوَاجُكُمْ
takhshawna	wati <u>ja</u> ratun	iqtaraftumoo	waamw <u>a</u> lun	waAAasheer	waazw <u>a</u> juku
		h <u>a</u>		atukum	m
You fear	And the	That you	And the	And your	And your
	commerce	have gained	wealth	kindred	wives
مِّنَ	ٳڵؽ۠ػ۠م	أُحَبَّ	تَر ْضُو ْنَهَا	وَمَسَاكِنُ	كَسَادَهَا
mina	ilaykum	a <u>h</u> abba	tar <u>d</u> awnah <u>a</u>	wamas <u>a</u> kinu	kas <u>a</u> dah <u>a</u>
Than	To you	Are dearer	In which	And the	In which a
			your delight	dwellings	decline
فَتَرَبَّصُواْ	سَبِيلِهِ	فِي	وَچهَادٍ	وَرَسُولِهِ	اللهِ
fatarabba <u>s</u> oo	sabeelihi	fee	wajih <u>a</u> din	warasoolihi	All <u>a</u> hi
Then wait	His way	In	And striving	And His	Allah
			hard and	messenger	
			fighting		

2	والله	ڀمرهِ	٠	پائِي	حلى					
l <u>a</u>	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	bi-amrihi	All <u>a</u> hu	ya/tiya	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>					
Not	And Allah	His	Allah	Brings out	Until					
		decissiion								
			الفاسيقين	الْقُوْمَ	یَهْدِي					
			alf <u>a</u> siqeen <b>a</b>	alqawma	yahdee					
			(who are)	The people	Guides					
			disobiedient							
عَشِيرَتُكُمْ	قُلْ إِن كَانَ ءَابَآؤُكُمْ وَأَبْنَآؤُكُمْ وَإِنْكُمْ وَإِخْوَانْكُمْ وَأَزْوَاجُكُمْ وَعَشِيرَتُكُمْ									
وَأُمْوَالٌ ٱقْتَرَفْتُمُوهَا وَتِجِكَرَةٌ تَخْشُونَ كَسَادَهَا وَمَسَكِنُ تَرْضَوْنَهَآ										
أَحَبَّ إِلَيْكُم مِّنَ ٱللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ، وَجِهَادٍ فِي سَبِيلِهِ، فَتَرَبَّصُواْ										

ىأمْد ە

اللهُ

نأت

ه َ اللَّهُ

24. Qul in kana abaokum waabnaokum wa-ikhwanukum waazwajukum waAAasheeratukum waamwalun iqtaraftumooha watijaratun takhshawna kasadaha wamasakinu tardawnaha ahabba ilaykum mina Allahi warasoolihi wajihadin fee sabeelihi fatarabbasoo hatta ya/tiya Allahu bi-amrihi waAllahu la yahdee alqawma alfasiqeena

حَتَّىٰ يَأْتِيَ ٱللَّهُ بِأَمْرِهِ - وَٱللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِى ٱلْقَوْمَ ٱلْفَاسِقِينَ ﴿

Say: If your fathers, your sons, your brothers, your wives, your kindred, the wealth that you have gained, the commerce in which you fear a decline, and the dwellings in which you delight ... are dearer to you than Allâh and His Messenger, and striving hard and fighting in His Cause<sup>II</sup>, then wait until Allâh brings about His Decision (torment). And Allâh guides not the people who are *Al-Fâsiqûn* (the rebellious, disobedient to Allâh).

#### **Section 4**

			8 40 %	8 9	0 5.4
ڲؙؿؚۑۯؘ؋۪	مَوَاطِنَ	فِي	اللهٔ	نَصرَكُمُ	لْقَدْ
katheeratin	maw <u>at</u> ina	fee	All <u>a</u> hu	na <u>s</u> arakumu	Laqad
Many	Battle fields	On/in	Allah	Has given	Truly
				you victory	
فَلْمْ	كَثْرَ ثُكُمْ	أعْجَبَتْكُمْ	ٳۮ	حُنَيْنِ	وَيَوْمَ
falam	kathratukum	aAAjabatku	i <u>th</u>	<u>h</u> unaynin	wayawma
		m			
Not	Your great	You rejoiced	When	(of) Hunain	And on the
	number	at		(battle)	day
الأرْضُ	عَلَيْكُمُ	و ضاقت ا	شبيئا	عَنكُمْ	تُغْن
al-ardu	Aaalaykumu	wadaqat	shay-an	Aaankum	tughni
The earth	For you	And was	Anything	You	It availed

		strained						
	مُّدْبِرِينَ	وَلَيْتُم	تُمَّ	رَحُبَتْ	بِمَا			
	mudbireen <b>a</b>	wallaytum	thumma	ra <u>h</u> ubat	bim <u>a</u>			
	Back	You turned in fight	Then	(is) vast	As it			
لَقَدْ نَصَرَكُمُ ٱللَّهُ فِي مَوَاطِنَ كَثِيرَةٍ ۗ وَيَوْمَ حُنَيْنٍ ۗ إِذَ								
أُعْجَبَتْكُمْ كَثْرَتُكُمْ فَلَمْ تُغْنِ عَنكُمْ شَيًّا وَضَاقَتْ								
To To	لَّدْبِرِينَ ﴿	ثُمَّ وَلَيْتُم مُّ	بِمَا رَحُبَتُ	لْأَرْضُ إ	عَلَيْكُمُ ٱ			

25. Laqad na<u>s</u>arakumu All<u>a</u>hu fee maw<u>at</u>ina katheeratin wayawma <u>h</u>unaynin i<u>th</u> aAAjabatkum kathratukum falam tughni Aaankum shay-an wa<u>da</u>qat Aaalaykumu al-ar<u>d</u>u bim<u>a</u> ra<u>h</u>ubat thumma wallaytum mudbireen**a** 

Truly Allâh has given you victory on many battle fields, and on the Day of Hunain (battle) when you rejoiced at your great number but it availed you naught and the earth, vast as it is, was straitened for you, then you turned back in flight

13.	1	مع به بن	مُلْلَهُ	^1 · · · f	ű <b>g</b>		
رَسُولِهِ	عُلَى	سكينته	الله	أنزل	ىم		
rasoolihi	Aaal <u>a</u>	sakeenatahu	All <u>a</u> hu	anzala	Thumma		
His	On	His peace	Allah	Did send	Then		
messenger				down			
تَرَوْهَا	أَمْ	جُنُودًا	وَ أَنزَ لَ	الْمُؤْمِنِينَ	وَعَلَى		
tarawh <u>a</u>	lam	junoodan	waanzala	almu/mineen	waAAal <u>a</u>		
				a			
Which you	Not	Forces	And sent	The	And on		
saw		(angels)	down	believers			
الْكَافِرِينَ	جَزَاء	وَ ذَلِكَ	كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	وَعدَّبَ		
alk <u>a</u> fireen <b>a</b>	jaz <u>a</u> o	wa <u>tha</u> lika	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	waAAa <u>thth</u> a		
	-				ba		
(of)	The	Such is	Disbelievers	Those	And		
disbelievers	recompense				punished		
ثُم أَنزَلَ ٱللَّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَىٰ رَسُولِهِ وعَلَى ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَأَنزَلَ جُنُودًا							

26. Thumma anzala Allahu sakeenatahu Aaala rasoolihi waAAala almu/mineena waanzala junoodan lam tarawha waAAaththaba allatheena kafaroo wathalika jazao

لَّمْ تَرَوْهَا وَعَذَّبَ ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُواۚ ۚ وَذَ ٰ لِكَ جَزَآءُ ٱلۡكَـٰفِرِينَ ۗ

#### alkafireena

Then Allâh did send down His *Sakînah* (calmness, ranquility and reassurance, etc.) on the Messenger (Muhammad SAW), and on the believers, and sent down forces (angels) which you saw not, and punished the disbelievers. Such is the recompense of disbelievers.

ذلِكَ	بَعْدِ	مِن	اللهُ	يَثُوبُ	نُمَّ
<u>Tha</u> lika	baAAdi	min	All <u>a</u> hu	yatoobu	Thumma
That	after		Allah	Will accept	Then
				the	
				repentance	
				of	
رَّحِيمٌ	غَفُورٌ	وَاللَّهُ	يَشَاء	مَن	عَلَى
ra <u>h</u> eem <b>un</b>	ghafoorun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	yash <u>a</u> o	man	Aaal <u>a</u>
Most	If- Oft-	And Allah	He wills	Whom	(of) on
Merciful	forgiving				

### ثُمَّ يَتُوبُ ٱللَّهُ مِنْ بَعْدِ ذَالِكَ عَلَىٰ مَن يَشَآءُ ۗ وَٱللَّهُ غَفُورٌ رَّحِيمٌ



### 27. Thumma yatoobu All<u>a</u>hu min ba<br/>AAdi <u>tha</u>lika Aaal<u>a</u> man yash<u>a</u>o wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu ghafoorun ra<br/><u>h</u>eem**un**

Then after that Allâh will accept the repentance of whom He will. And Allâh is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful.

الْمُشْرِكُونَ	إِنَّمَا	آمَنُوا	الَّذِينَ	أيُّهَا	یَا
almushrikoo	innam <u>a</u>	<u>a</u> manoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
na					
The	Verily	Believe	Who	you	O!
polytheists					
بَعْدَ	الْحَرَامَ	الْمَسْجِدَ	يَقْرَبُواْ	فَلا	نَجَسُ
baAAda	al <u>h</u> ar <u>a</u> ma	almasjida	yaqraboo	fal <u>a</u>	najasun
After	The sacred	The mosque	Come near	So let they	(are) impure
				not	
فَسرَو°فَ	عَيْلَةً	خِڤنُمْ	وَإِنْ	هَـدًا	عَامِهمْ
fasawfa	Aaaylatan	khiftum	wa-in	h <u>atha</u>	AA <u>a</u> mihim
Will	Poverty	You fear	And if	This	Year
شاء	إن	فَضلِهِ	مِن	اللهٔ	يُعْنِيكُمُ
sh <u>a</u> a	in	fa <u>d</u> lihi	min	All <u>a</u> hu	yughneekum
					u
He wills	lf	His bounty	Out of	Allah	Enrich you
		حُكِيمٌ	عَلِيمٌ	الله	إنَّ
		<u>h</u> akeem <b>un</b>	Aaaleemun	All <u>a</u> ha	inna
		All-Wise	(is) All-	Allah	Surely

			Knowing		
ِ رَبُوا	<u></u> بَسُّ فَلَا يَقَ	ئَرِكُونَ خَ	نُنُوٓا إِنَّمَا ٱلۡمُشَ	مَاهَ خَامَ	يَنَأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِي
سُوۡفَ	فْتُمْ عَيْلَةً فَ	يذَا ۚ وَإِنۡ حِ	غد عَامِهِمْ هَ	ٱلْحَرَامَ بَ	ٱلۡمَسۡجِدَ
يمٌ الله	عَلِيمٌّ حَكِ	إِنَّ ٱللَّهُ عَ	مِّلِهِ َ إِن شَآءَ مُلِهِ َ إِن شَآءَ	لَّهُ مِن فَضَ	يُغَنِيكُمُ ٱللَّ

28. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo innam<u>a</u> almushrikoona najasun fal<u>a</u> yaqraboo almasjida al<u>h</u>ar<u>a</u>ma baAAda Aa<u>a</u>mihim h<u>atha</u> wa-in khiftum Aaaylatan fasawfa yughneekumu All<u>a</u>hu min fa<u>d</u>lihi in sh<u>a</u>a inna All<u>a</u>ha Aaaleemun <u>h</u>akeem**un** 

O you who believe (in Allâh's Oneness and in His Messenger (Muhammad SAW)! Verily, the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allâh, and in the Message of Muhammad SAW) are *Najasun* (impure)<sup>II</sup>. So let them not come near *Al-Masjid-al-Harâm* (at Makkah) after this year, and if you fear poverty, Allâh will enrich you if He will, out of His Bounty. Surely, Allâh is All-Knowing, All-Wise.

	Arb.	- 8 A 8		< . Se	A \$5
وَلا	باللهِ	يُؤْمِنُونَ	7	الَّذِينَ	قاتِلُوا
wal <u>a</u>	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	yu/minoona	1 <u>a</u>	alla <u>th</u> eena	Q <u>a</u> tiloo
Nor	In Allah	Believe	Not	Those who	Fight against
حَرَّمَ	مَا	يُحَرِّمُونَ	وَلا	الأخِر	بِالْيَوْمِ
<u>h</u> arrama	m <u>a</u>	yu <u>h</u> arrimoon	wal <u>a</u>	al- <u>a</u> khiri	bi <b>a</b> lyawmi
		a			
Has	That which	Forbid	Nor	Last	In the day
forbidden					
الْحَقِّ	دِینَ	يَدِينُونَ	وَلا	وَرَسُولُهُ	الله
al <u>h</u> aqqi	deena	yadeenoona	wal <u>a</u>	warasooluhu	All <u>a</u> hu
(of) truth	The religion	Acknowledg	Nor	And his	Allah
(Islam)		е		messenger	
يُعْطُواْ	حَلَّى	الْكِتَابَ	أوثوا	الَّذِينَ	مِن
yuAA <u>t</u> oo	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>	alkit <u>a</u> ba	ootoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	mina
They pay	Until	The	Who were	The people	Among
		scripture	given		
		(Jews and			
		Christians)			
	صاغِرُونَ	وَ هُمْ	یَدٍ	عَن	الْحِزْيَة
	<u>sa</u> ghiroon <b>a</b>	wahum	yadin	Aaan	aljizyata
	Subdued	And feel	willin	ngly	The security
		themselves			tax

قَعِتِلُواْ ٱلَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِٱللَّهِ وَلَا بِٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلْاَحِرِ وَلَا يُحَرِّمُونَ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ وَلَا يَدِينُونَ دِينَ ٱلْحَقِّ مِنَ ٱلَّذِينَ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ وَلَا يَدِينُونَ دِينَ ٱلْحَقِّ مِنَ ٱلَّذِينَ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱللَّهِ وَلَا يَدِينُونَ دِينَ ٱلْحَقِّ مِنَ ٱلَّذِينَ أَلْدِينَ وَهُمْ صَاغِرُونَ أُوتُواْ ٱلْجِزِيَةَ عَن يَدٍ وَهُمْ صَاغِرُونَ



29. Qatiloo allatheena la yu/minoona biAllahi wala bialyawmi al-akhiri wala yuharrimoona ma harrama Allahu warasooluhu wala yadeenoona deena alhaqqi mina allatheena ootoo alkitaba hatta yuAAtoo aljizyata Aaan yadin wahum saghiroona

Fight against those who (1) believe not in Allah, (2) nor in the Last Day, (3) nor forbid that which has been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger (4) and those who acknowledge not the religion of truth (i.e. Islâm) among the people of the Scripture (Jews and Christians), until they pay the Jizyah<sup>II</sup> with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued.

#### Section 5

Section 5					
وَ قَالَتُ	اللهِ	ابْنُ	عُزَيْرٌ	الْيَهُودُ	وَقَالَتِ
waq <u>a</u> lati	All <u>a</u> hi	ibnu	Aauzayrun	alyahoodu	Waq <u>a</u> lati
And say	(of) Allah	The son	Ezra is	The jews	And said
قُولُهُم	ذلك	الله	ابْنُ	الْمَسِيحُ	النَّصنَارَى
qawluhum	<u>tha</u> lika	All <u>a</u> hi	ibnu	almasee <u>h</u> u	alnna <u>sa</u> r <u>a</u>
Their saying	that	(of) Allah	The son	Messiah is	The
					Christians
مِن	كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	<b>قُو</b> ْلَ	يُضاهِؤُونَ	بأفواهِهمْ
min	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	qawla	yu <u>da</u> hi-oona	bi-
					afw <u>a</u> hihim
Of	Who	(of) those	The saying	They imitate	With their
	disbelieve				mouths
	(disbelievers				
	)				
	ؽؙۅ۫ٛڡؙٚػؙۅڹؘ	أنَّى	اللهٔ	قَاتَلْهُمُ	قَبْلُ
	yu/fakoon <b>a</b>	ann <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	q <u>a</u> talahumu	qablu
	They are	How	Allah's	Curse be on	Old
	deluded			them	
	away from				
	the truth				

# وَقَالَتِ ٱلْيَهُودُ عُزَيْرٌ آبْنُ ٱللهِ وَقَالَتِ ٱلنَّصَرَى ٱلْمَسِيحُ ٱبْرِثُ ٱللهِ وَقَالَتِ ٱلنَّصَرَى ٱلْمَسِيحُ ٱبْرِثُ ٱللهِ وَقَالَتِ ٱلنَّصَرَى ٱلْمَسِيحُ ٱبْرِثُ ٱللهِ أَنْ اللهِ عَنْ اللهُ عَنْ اللهِ عَنْ اللهِ عَنْ اللهِ عَنْ اللهُ عَنْ اللهِ عَنْ اللهُ عَنْ اللّهِ عَنْ اللّهِ عَنْ اللّهِ عَنْ الللّهِ عَنْ اللّهِ عَنْ اللّهِ

30. Waqalati alyahoodu Aauzayrun ibnu Allahi waqalati alnnasara almaseehu ibnu Allahi thalika qawluhum bi-afwahihim yudahi-oona qawla allatheena kafaroo min qablu qatalahumu Allahu anna yu/fakoona

And the Jews say: 'Uzair (Ezra) is the son of Allâh, and the Christians say: Messiah is the son of Allâh. That is a saying from their mouths. They imitate the saying of the disbelievers of old. Allâh's Curse be on them, how they are deluded away from the truth!

. ,		1=1-0 \$	0 9 <1 < 0 9 <	0 9 - 1 - 0 \$	9 3 - 141
دُو <i>ن</i>	مِّن	أرْبَابًا	وَرُهْبَانَهُمْ	أحْبَارَهُمْ	اتَّخَدُوا
dooni	min	arb <u>a</u> ban	waruhb <u>a</u> nah	a <u>h</u> b <u>a</u> rahum	Ittakha <u>th</u> oo
			um		
Othe	r than	To be their	And their	Their rabbis	The (Jews
		Lords	Monk		and
					Christians)
a 9 9	155		- 01		took
أمِرُوا	وَمَا	مَرْيَمَ	ابْنَ	وَالْمَسِيحَ	اللهِ
omiroo	wam <u>a</u>	maryama	ibna	wa <b>a</b> lmasee <u>h</u>	All <u>a</u> hi
				a	
They were	And not	(of) Mary	Son	And (they	Allah
commanded				also took as	
				their Lord)	
- No.	4 .		, < A.	Messiah	<b>4</b>
إلَّهُ	Ý	وَاحِدًا	إلْـهًا	لِيَعْبُدُوا	ٳڵٲ
il <u>a</u> ha	1 <u>a</u>	w <u>ah</u> idan	il <u>a</u> han	liyaAAbudo	Ill <u>a</u>
				0	
God	(there is) no	One	Llah (Allah)	To worship	But
	ؽؙۺ۠ڔػؙۅڹؘ	لَّمْدَ	سُبْحَانَهُ	ۿؙۅؘ	آلاً
	yushrikoona	AAamm <u>a</u>	sub <u>ha</u> nahu	huwa	ill <u>a</u>
	They	From	Praise and	He	But
	associate	(having the	glory be to		
	(with Him)	partners)	Him		
	م بر مدد.	a		ع ا	ص الله ع
<b>_</b>	آلله مالا		131 2 355	A 2 3 A 1 1	اَ اَنْ أَوْ اَ الْمُ

بارهم ورهبتهم أربابا مِن دورب

# ٱبْنَ مَرْيَمَ وَمَآ أُمِرُوٓاْ إِلَّا لِيَعۡبُدُوٓاْ إِلَىٰهَا وَاحِدًا لَّلَاۤ إِلَىٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ ۚ سُبۡحَىنَهُ وَعَمَّا يُشۡرِكُونَ ﴾ شُبۡحَىنَهُ وعَمَّا يُشۡرِكُونَ ﴾

31. Ittakha<u>th</u>oo a<u>h</u>barahum waruhb<u>a</u>nahum arb<u>a</u>ban min dooni All<u>a</u>hi wa**a**lmasee<u>h</u>a ibna maryama wam<u>a</u> omiroo ill<u>a</u> liyaAAbudoo il<u>a</u>han w<u>ah</u>idan l<u>a</u> il<u>a</u>ha ill<u>a</u> huwa sub<u>ha</u>nahu Aaamm<u>a</u> yushrikoon**a** 

They (Jews and Christians) took their rabbis and their monks to be their lords besides Allâh (by obeying them in things which they made lawful or unlawful according to their own desires without being ordered by Allâh), and (they also took as their Lord) Messiah, son of Maryam (Mary), while they (Jews and Christians) were commanded [in the Taurât (Torah) and the Injeel (Gospel)) to worship none but One *Ilâh* (God – Allâh) *Lâ ilâha illa Huwa* (none has the right to be worshipped but He)<sup>II</sup>. Praise and glory be to Him, (far above is He) from having the partners they associate (with Him)."

بأقواهِهمْ	اللهِ	ئورَ	يُطْفِؤُوا	أن	يُرِيدُونَ
bi-	All <u>a</u> hi	noora	yu <u>t</u> fi-oo	an	Yureedoona
afw <u>a</u> hihim					
With their	Allah's	Light	Extinguish	То	They want
Mouth's					
ئورَهُ	يُزِمَّ	أن	إلاً	اللهٔ	وَيَأْبَى
noorahu	yutimma	an	ill <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	waya/b <u>a</u>
His light	He perfects	That	Except	Allah	But refuses
			الْكَافِرُونَ	گرِهَ	وَلُو
			alk <u>a</u> firoon <b>a</b>	kariha	walaw
			disbelievers	Hate (it)	Even though

يُرِيدُونَ أَن يُطْفِئُواْ نُورَ ٱللَّهِ بِأَفَوا هِهِمْ وَيَأْبَى ٱللَّهُ إِلَّا أَن يُتِمَّ نُورَهُ وَلَا أَن يُتِمَّ نُورَهُ وَلَوْ كُرهَ ٱلْكَافِرُونَ ﴿

32. Yureedoona an yutti-oo noora Allahi bi-afwahihim waya/ba Allahu illa an yutimma noorahu walaw kariha alkafiroona

They (the disbelievers, the Jews and the Christians) want to extinguish Allâh's Light (with which Muhammad SAW has been sent – Islâmic Monotheism) with their mouths, but Allâh will not allow except that His Light should be perfected even though the *Kâfirûn* (disbelievers) hate (it).

Ī	<u>وَدِين</u>	بالْهُدَى	رَ سُو لَٰهُ	أر ْسَلَ	الَّذِي	ۿُو
	ر ٠٠٠	0 0 1			ر پ	<b>J</b>

wadeeni	bi <b>a</b> lhud <u>a</u>	rasoolahu	arsala	alla <u>th</u> ee	Huwa
And the	With	His	Has sent	Who	It is He
religion	gudence	messenger			
وَ لُو ْ	كُلّهِ	الدِّينِ	عَلَٰي	لِيُظهرَهُ	الْحَقِّ
walaw	kullihi	alddeeni	Aaal <u>a</u>	liyu <u>th</u> hirahu	al <u>h</u> aqqi
Even though	All	The religions	Over	To make it	(of ) truth
				superior	(Islam)
				الْمُشْرِكُونَ	گرِهَ
				almushrikoo	kariha
				na	
				The	Hate (it)
				polytheists	

# هُوَ ٱلَّذِكَ أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ وَبِٱلْهُدَىٰ وَدِينِ ٱلْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهِ ع

33. Huwa alla<u>th</u>ee arsala rasoolahu bi**a**lhud<u>a</u> wadeeni al<u>h</u>aqqi liyu<u>th</u>hirahu Aaal<u>a</u> a**l**ddeeni kullihi walaw kariha almushrikoon**a** 

It is He Who has sent His Messenger (Muhammad SAW) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islâm), to make it superior over all religions even though the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allâh) hate (it).

كَثِيراً	إنَّ	آمَنُوا	الُّذِينَ	أيُّهَا	یَا
katheeran	inna	<u>a</u> manoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
There are	Verily	Believe	Who	you	0!
many					
النَّاسِ	أَمْوَ ال	لْيَأْكُلُونَ	وَ الْرُّ هْبَانِ	الأحْبَار	مِّنَ
a <b>l</b> nn <u>a</u> si	amw <u>a</u> la	laya/kuloona	wa <b>al</b> rruhb <u>a</u> n	al-a <u>h</u> b <u>a</u> ri	mina
			i		
(of) mankind	The wealth	Who devour	And with the	The (Jewish)	Of
			(Christian)	rabbis	
			monks		
وَالْمَذِينَ	الله	سَيِيلِ	عَن	وَيَصُدُّونَ	بالباطِل
wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli	AAan	waya <u>s</u> uddoo	bi <b>a</b> lb <u>at</u> ili
a				na	
And those	(of) Allah	The way	From	And hinder	In falsehood
who				(them)	
فِي	يُنفِقُونَهَا	وَلا	وَ الْفِضَّة	الدَّهَبَ	یَکْنِزُونَ
fee	yunfiqoonah	wal <u>a</u>	wa <b>a</b> lfi <u>dd</u> ata	a <b>l</b> ththahaba	yaknizoona
	<u>a</u>				
In	Spend it	And (do) not	And silver	Gold	Hoard up
	أليم	بعَدَابٍ	فَبَشِّر ْهُم	الله	سَبِيلِ
	aleem <b>in</b>	biAAa <u>tha</u> bin	fabashshirhu	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli

			m						
	A painful	Torment	Announce	(of) Allah	The way				
			unto them						
﴿ يَنَأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوٓا إِنَّ كَثِيرًا مِّرَى ٱلْأَحْبَارِ وَٱلرُّهْبَانِ									
لَيَأْكُلُونَ أَمْوَالَ ٱلنَّاسِ بِٱلْبَطِلِ وَيَصُدُّونَ عَن سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ ۗ									
وَٱلَّذِينَ يَكِنزُونَ ٱلذَّهَبَ وَٱلْفِضَّةَ وَلَا يُنفِقُونَهَا فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ									
			TE .	فذَابٍ أَلِيمٍ	فَبَشِّرْهُم بِ				

34. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo inna katheeran mina al-a<u>h</u>b<u>a</u>ri wa**al**rruhb<u>a</u>ni laya/kuloona amw<u>a</u>la alnn<u>a</u>si bi**a**lb<u>at</u>ili waya<u>s</u>uddoona AAan sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena yaknizoona al<u>thth</u>ahaba wa**a**lfi<u>dd</u>ata wal<u>a</u> yunfiqoonah<u>a</u> fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi fabashshirhum biAAa<u>tha</u>bin aleem**in** 

O you who believe! Verily, there are many of the (Jewish) rabbis and the (Christian) monks who devour the wealth of mankind in falsehood, and hinder (them) from the Way of Allâh (i.e. Allâh's Religion of Islâmic Monotheism). And those who hoard up gold and silver [Al-Kanz: the money, the Zakât of which has not been paid], and spend it not in the Way of Allâh, -announce unto them a painful torment.

جَهَنَّمَ	ئار	فِي	عَلَيْهَا	یُحْمَی	يَوْمَ
jahannama	n <u>a</u> ri	fee	AAalayh <u>a</u>	yu <u>h</u> m <u>a</u>	Yawma
(of) hell	The fire	In	(on it)	Will be	On the day
				heated	(when)
هَذا	وَظُهُورُهُمْ	وَجُنُوبُهُمْ	حِبَاهُهُمْ	بهَا	فَتُكُو <i>َى</i>
h <u>atha</u>	wa <u>th</u> uhooru	wajunoobuh	jib <u>a</u> huhum	bih <u>a</u>	fatukw <u>a</u>
	hum	um			
This	And their	And their	Their	With it	And will be
	backs	flanks	foreheads		branded
كُنتُمْ	مَا	فَدُوڤُوا	لأنفسيكم	<b>ڲ</b> نَز <i>تُ</i> مْ	مَا
kuntum	m <u>a</u>	fa <u>th</u> ooqoo	li-anfusikum	kanaztum	m <u>a</u>
You used	(of) what	Now taste	For	(the	(is) what
			yourselves	treasure)	
				you hoarded	
					تڴڹڒؙۅڹؘ
					taknizoon <b>a</b>
					To hoard

# 

35. Yawma yu<u>hma</u> AAalayh<u>a</u> fee n<u>a</u>ri jahannama fatukw<u>a</u> bih<u>a</u> jib<u>a</u>huhum wajunoobuhum wa<u>th</u>uhooruhum h<u>atha</u> m<u>a</u> kanaztum li-anfusikum fa<u>th</u>ooqoo m<u>a</u> kuntum taknizoon**a** 

On the Day when that (*Al-Kanz*: money, gold and silver, etc., the *Zakât* of which has not been paid) will be heated in the Fire of Hell and with it will be branded their foreheads, their flanks, and their backs, (and it will be said unto them):-"This is the treasure which you hoarded for yourselves. Now taste of what you used to hoard."

اثنًا	اللهِ	عِندَ	الشُّهُور	عِدَّةَ	إنَّ
ithn <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hi	AAinda	alshshuhoori	AAiddata	Inna
-	With Allah	You used	(of) months	The number	Verily
يَوْمَ	الله	كِتَابِ	فِي	شَهْرًا	عَشَر
yawma	All <u>a</u> hi	kit <u>a</u> bi	fee	shahran	AAashara
On the day when	(of) Allah	The book	In	Months	(is) twelve
حُرُمُ	أرْبَعَةُ	مِنْهَا	وَالأرْضَ	السَّمَاوَات	خَلْقَ
<u>h</u> urumun	arbaAAatun	minh <u>a</u>	wa <b>a</b> l-ar <u>d</u> a	alssam <u>a</u> w <u>a</u> ti	khalaqa
(are) sacred	Four	Of them	And the Earth	The heavens	He created
فِيهِنَّ	تَظْلِمُواْ	فَلا	الْقَيِّمُ	الدِّينُ	دَلِكَ
feehinna	ta <u>th</u> limoo	fal <u>a</u>	alqayyimu	alddeenu	<u>tha</u> lika
There in	Wrong	So not	The right	The religion	That (is)
يُقَاتِلُونَكُمْ	گمَا	كَآقَة	الْمُشْرِكِينَ	وَقَاتِلُواْ	أنفسكم
yuq <u>a</u> tiloonak um	kam <u>a</u>	k <u>a</u> ffatan	almushrikee na	waq <u>a</u> tiloo	anfusakum
They fight against you	As	Collectively	The polytheists	And fight against	Yourselves
الْمُتَّقِينَ	مَعَ	الله	أنَّ	وَاعْلَمُواْ	كَآقَة
almuttaqeen <b>a</b>	maAAa	All <u>a</u> ha	anna	wa <b>i</b> AAlamo o	k <u>a</u> ffatan
Those who are pious	(is) with	Allah	That	But know	Collectively

36. Inna Aaiddata alshshuhoori Aainda Allahi ithna Aaashara shahran fee kitabi Allahi yawma khalaqa alssamawati waal-arda minha arbaAAatun hurumun thalika alddeenu alqayyimu fala tathlimoo feehinna anfusakum waqatiloo almushrikeena kaffatan kama yuqatiloonakum kaffatan waiAAlamoo anna Allaha maAAa almuttaqeena

Verily, the number of months with Allâh is twelve months (in a year), so was it ordained by Allâh on the Day when He created the heavens and the earth; of them four are Sacred, (i.e. the 1<sup>st</sup>, the 7<sup>th</sup>, the 11<sup>th</sup> and the 12<sup>th</sup> months of the Islâmic calendar). That is the right religion, so wrong not yourselves therein, and fight against the *Mushrikûn* (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allâh) collectively<sup>II</sup>, as they fight against you collectively. But know that Allâh is with those who are *Al-Muttaqûn* (the pious – see V.2:2).

يُضلَّ	الْكُفْرِ	فِي	زِيَادَةٌ	النَّسِيءُ	إِنَّمَا
Yu <u>d</u> allu	alkufri	fee	ziy <u>a</u> datun	alnnasee-o	Innam <u>a</u>
Are led	Disbelief	То	(is) an	The	Indeed
astray			addition	positioning	
				(of a sacred	
9 ~ 9 2 - 9 -	1=1-	9 € ¥ 9	9 3 7	month)	
وَيُحَرِّمُونَهُ	عَامًا	يُحِلِّونَهُ	كَفَرُوا	الْذِينَ	بِهِ
wayu <u>h</u> arrim	Aa <u>a</u> man	yu <u>h</u> illoonah	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	bihi
oonahu		u			
And forbid it	One year	For they	Who	Those	Thereby
		make it	disbelieve		
		lawful	(the		
			disbelievers)		
اللهٔ	حَرَّمَ	مَا	عِدَّةَ	لْيُوَاطِؤُوا	عَامًا
All <u>a</u> hu	<u>h</u> arrama	m <u>a</u>	Aaiddata	liyuw <u>at</u> i-oo	Aa <u>a</u> man
Allah	Has	Which	The number	In order to	Another year
	forbidden		(of months)	adjust	_
لَهُمْ	زُيِّنَ	اللهٔ	حَرَّمَ	مَا	فَيُحِلُوا
lahum	zuyyina	All <u>a</u> hu	<u>h</u> arrama	m <u>a</u>	fayu <u>h</u> illoo
To them	Is made	Allah	Has	What	And make

	pleasing		forbidden	(months)	unlawful
الْقُوْمَ	یَهْدِي	Z	وَاللَّهُ	أعْمَالِهِمْ	سئوء
alqawma	yahdee	l <u>a</u>	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	aAAm <u>a</u> lihim	S00-0
The people	Guides	Not	And Allah	(of) their deeds	The evil
					الْكَافِرِينَ
					alk <u>a</u> fireen <b>a</b>
					Who
					disbelieve

النَّمَا ٱلنَّسِيٓءُ زِيَادَةٌ فِي ٱلْكُفِّرِ يُضَلُّ بِهِ ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ يُحِلُّونَهُ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱللَّهُ فَيُحِلُواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّواْ مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُحِلُّوا مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُحِلِّوا مَا حَرَّمَ ٱلللَّهُ فَيُ إِلَيْكُوا لِمُنْ اللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِى ٱلْقَوْمَ اللَّهُ فَيُعِلَّا لَا يَهْدِى ٱلللَّهُ فَيُعِلِّمُ الللَّهُ فَيْ فَيْ اللَّهُ فَيْ مَا عَلَيْهُ فَيْ اللَّهُ فَا عَمْ اللَّهُ فَيْ عَلَيْكُ فَيْ اللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِى ٱلللَّهُ فَا عَلَيْكُوا لَهُ لَا يَعْدِى اللَّهُ فَا عَلَيْكُوا لَا لَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَيْكُوا لَا عَلَى الللَّهُ فَيْ عَلَى الللَّهُ فَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللَّهُ لَا عَلَيْكُولُوا لَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى الللَّهُ فَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى الللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى الْعَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللَّهُ فَلَا عَلَى الْعُلَالُهُ فَلَا عَلَى الللّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَاللّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَلَا عَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَاللّهُ فَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا اللّهُ فَلَا عَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ فَلَا عَلَا

37. Innam<u>a</u> alnnasee-o ziy<u>a</u>datun fee alkufri yu<u>d</u>allu bihi alla<u>th</u>eena kafaroo yu<u>h</u>illoonahu Aa<u>a</u>man wayu<u>h</u>arrimoonahu Aa<u>a</u>man liyuw<u>at</u>i-oo Aaiddata m<u>a</u> <u>h</u>arrama All<u>a</u>hu fayu<u>h</u>illoo m<u>a</u> <u>h</u>arrama All<u>a</u>hu zuyyina lahum soo-o aAAm<u>a</u>lihim wa**A**llahu l<u>a</u> yahdee alqawma alk<u>a</u>fireen**a** 

The postponing (of a Sacred Month) is indeed an addition to disbelief: thereby the disbelievers are led astray, for they make it lawful one year and forbid it another year in order to adjust the number of months forbidden by Allâh, and make such forbidden ones lawful. The evil of their deeds seems pleasing to them. And Allâh guides not the people, who disbelieve

#### Section 6

ڵػؙم۠	مَا	آمَنُوا	الَّذِينَ	أيُّهَا	یَا
lakum	m <u>a</u>	<u>a</u> manoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
(is) the	What	Believe	Who	you	O!
matter with					
you					
سَبِيلِ	فِي	انفِرُواْ	لَكُمُ	قِيلَ	إذا
sabeeli	fee	infiroo	lakumu	qeela	i <u>tha</u>
The way	In	To march forth	To you	It is asked	(that) when
بالْحَيَاةِ	أرضيتم	الأرْض	اِلْی	اتًاقَلْتُمْ	اللهِ
bi <b>a</b> l <u>h</u> ay <u>a</u> ti	ara <u>d</u> eetum	al-ar <u>d</u> i	il <u>a</u>	ithth <u>a</u> qaltum	All <u>a</u> hi
With the life	Are you pleased?	The earth	То	You cling heavily	(of) Allah

الْحَيَاةِ	مَتَاعُ	فَمَا	الآخِرَةِ	مِنَ	الدُّنْيَا
al <u>h</u> ay <u>a</u> ti	mat <u>a</u> AAu	fam <u>a</u>	al- <u>a</u> khirati	mina	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>
(with ) the	(is) the	But nothing	The	Rather than	(of) this
life	enjoyment		hereafter		world
	قَلِيلٌ	ألأ	الآخِرَةِ	فِي	الدُّنْيَا
	qaleel <b>un</b>	ill <u>a</u>	al- <u>a</u> khirati	fee	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>
	Little	But	The	ln	(of) this
			hereafter		world

يَنَأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ مَا لَكُرِ إِذَا قِيلَ لَكُرُ ٱنفِرُواْ فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللَّهِ ٱللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللللْمُولُ اللللْمُولُ اللللللَّهُ اللللللْمُ اللللِهُ الللللْمُلِمُ الل

38. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo m<u>a</u> lakum i<u>tha</u> qeela lakumu infiroo fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi ithth<u>a</u>qaltum il<u>a</u> al-ar<u>d</u>i ara<u>d</u>eetum bi**a**l<u>h</u>ay<u>a</u>ti aldduny<u>a</u> mina al-<u>a</u>khirati fam<u>a</u> mat<u>a</u>AAu al<u>h</u>ay<u>a</u>ti aldduny<u>a</u> fee al-<u>a</u>khirati ill<u>a</u> qaleel**un** 

O you who believe! What is the matter with you, that when you are asked to march forth in the Cause of Allâh (i.e. *Jihâd*) you cling heavily to the earth? Are you pleased with the life of this world rather than the Hereafter? But little is the enjoyment of the life of this world as compared with the Hereafter.<sup>[]</sup>

وَ يَسْتَبْدِلْ	ألِيمًا	عَدَابًا	يُعَدِّبْكُمْ	تَنفِرُوا	ٱلاً
wayastabdil	aleeman	AAa <u>tha</u> ban	yuAAa <u>thth</u> ib	tanfiroo	Ill <u>a</u>
			kum		
And will	a painful	With torment	He will	You march	If not
replace you			punish you	forth	
وَاللَّهُ	شَيْتًا	تَضُرُّوهُ	وَلا	ۼؘؽ۠ۯؘػ۠ؗم۠	قُوْمًا
wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	shay-an	ta <u>d</u> urroohu	wal <u>a</u>	ghayrakum	qawman
And Allah	At all	You can	And not	Besides you	People
		harm him			
		قَدِيرُ	شَيْءٍ	ػؙڶٞ	عَلَى
		qadeer <b>un</b>	shay-in	kulli	Aaal <u>a</u>
		(is) able to	Things	All	Over
		do			

إِلَّا تَنفِرُواْ يُعَذِّبْكُمْ عَذَابًا أَلِيمًا وَيَسْتَبْدِلْ قَوْمًا غَيْرَكُمْ وَلَا



39. Ill<u>a</u> tanfiroo yuAAa<u>thth</u>ibkum Aaa<u>tha</u>ban aleeman wayastabdil qawman ghayrakum wal<u>a</u> ta<u>d</u>urroohu shay-an wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu Aaal<u>a</u> kulli shay-in qadeer**un** 

If you march not forth, He will punish you with a painful torment and will replace you by another people, and you cannot harm Him at all, and Allâh is Able to do all things.

ٳۮ	اللهٔ	نَصرَهُ	فَقَدْ	تَنصُرُوهُ	ٳڵٲ
i <u>th</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	Na <u>s</u> arahu	faqad	tan <u>s</u> uroohu	Ill <u>a</u>
When	Allah	Did help him	For indeed	You help him (Muhammad )	If not
اِدْ	اثنَيْن	تًانِيَ	كَفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	أخْرَجَهُ
i <u>th</u>	ithnayni	th <u>a</u> niya	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	Akhrajahu
When	(of) two	The second	Who disbelieve	Those	Drove him out
لِصاحبِهِ	يَقُولُ	اِدْ	الْغَار	فِي	هُمَا
li <u>sah</u> ibihi	yaqoolu	i <u>th</u>	algh <u>a</u> ri	fee	hum <u>a</u>
To his	He said	When	The cavve	In	they both
companion					were
فَأَنزَلَ	مَعَنَا	الله	ٳڹۘٞ	تَحْزَنْ	¥
Faanzala	maAAan <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	ta <u>h</u> zan	1 <u>a</u>
Then sent down	(is) with us	Allah	Surely	Be sad	Not
لُمْ	ؠڄؙٺُودٍ	وَأَيَّدَهُ	عَلَيْهِ	سكينته	اللهُ
lam	bijunoodin	waayyadahu	Aaalayhi	sakeenatahu	All <u>a</u> hu
Not	With foreces (Angels)	And strengthen him	Upon him	His peace	Allah
السُّقْلَى	<u>گ</u> َفَرُوا	الَّذِينَ	كَلِمَة	وَجَعَلَ	تَرَوْهَا
a <b>l</b> ssufl <u>a</u>	kafaroo	alla <u>th</u> eena	kalimata	wajaAAala	tarawh <u>a</u>
The lowermost	Disbelieve	(of) those who	The word	And made	Which you saw
عَزِيز ٌ	وَاللَّهُ	العُلْيَا	ۿؚؠؘۣ	اللهِ	وَكَلِمَةُ
Aaazeezun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	alAAuly <u>a</u>	hiya	All <u>a</u> hi	Wakalimatu
(Is) Al- Mighty	And Allah	The uppermost	It is	(of) Allah	And the word
					حَكِيمٌ
					<u>H</u> akeem <b>un</b>
					All-Wise

إِلَّا تَنصُرُوهُ فَقَد نَصَرَهُ ٱللَّهُ إِذْ أَخْرَجَهُ ٱلَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ ثَانِيَ ٱتَّنيْنِ إِذْ هُمَا فِي ٱلْغَارِ إِذْ يَقُولُ لِصَاحِبِهِ لَا تَحْزَنَ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ مَعَنَا فَأَنزَلَ ٱللَّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَيَّدَهُ بِجُنُودٍ لَّمْ تَرَوْهَا وَجَعَلَ فَأَنزَلَ ٱللّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَيَّدَهُ بِجُنُودٍ لَّمْ تَرَوْهَا وَجَعَلَ فَأَنزَلَ ٱللّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَيَّدَهُ بِجُنُودٍ لَمْ تَرَوْهَا وَجَعَلَ كَاللّهُ صَلِمَةُ ٱللّهِ هِيَ ٱلْعُلْيَا وَٱللّهُ وَكَلِمَةُ ٱللّهِ هِيَ ٱلْعُلْيَا وَٱللّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمُ ﴿ وَكَلِمَةُ ٱللّهِ هِيَ ٱلْعُلْيَا وَٱللّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمُ ﴿ وَكَلِمَةُ اللّهِ هِيَ ٱلْعُلْيَا ۚ وَٱللّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمُ ﴿ وَكَلِمَةُ اللّهِ هِي الْعُلْيَا ۚ وَٱللّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمُ ﴿ وَكَلِمَةً اللّهِ هِي الْعُلْيَا ۚ وَاللّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمُ ﴿ وَكَلِمَةُ اللّهِ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمُ ﴿ وَكَلِمَةُ اللّهِ هِي الْعُلْيَا ۚ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَرِيزٌ حَكِيمُ وَاللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا السَّفَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْكُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُولُولُولُولُولُولُهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللهُ الللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللّهُ ا

40. Illa tansuroohu faqad nasarahu Allahu ith akhrajahu allatheena kafaroo thaniya ithnayni ith huma fee alghari ith yaqoolu lisahibihi la tahzan inna Allaha maAAana faanzala Allahu sakeenatahu Aaalayhi waayyadahu bijunoodin lam tarawha wajaAAala kalimata allatheena kafaroo alssufla wakalimatu Allahi hiya alAAulya waAllahu Aaazeezun hakeemun

If you help him (Muhammad SAW) not (it does not matter), for Allâh did indeed help him when the disbelievers drove him out, the second of two, when they (Muhammad SAW and Abu Bakr radhiallahu'anhu) were in the cave, and he (SAW) said to his companion (Abu Bakr radhiallahu'anhu): "Be not sad (or afraid), surely Allâh is with us." Then Allâh sent down His Sakînah (calmness, ranquility, peace, etc.) upon him, and strengthened him with forces (angels) which you saw not, and made the word of those who disbelieved the lowermost, while it was the Word of Allâh that became the uppermost, and Allâh is All-Mighty, All-Wise.

وَ أَنفُسِكُمْ	بأمْوَ الِكُمْ	وَجَاهِدُوا	وَ ثِقَالاً	خِفَاقًا	انْفِرُوا
waanfusiku	bi-	waj <u>a</u> hidoo	wathiq <u>a</u> lan	khif <u>a</u> fan	Infiroo
m	amw <u>a</u> likum				
And your	With your	And strive	Of heavy	(you are)	March forth
lives	wealth	hard		light	(whether)
لُکُمْ	خَيْرٌ	ذلِكُمْ	الله	سَبِيلِ	فِي
lakum	khayrun	<u>tha</u> likum	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli	fee
For you	(is) better	This	(of) Allah	The way	ln
			تَعْلَمُونَ	كْنتُمْ	إن
			taAAlamoon	kuntum	in
			a		
			Knew	You (but)	lf

## ٱنفِرُواْ خِفَافًا وَثِقَالاً وَجَهِدُواْ بِأُمُوالِكُمْ وَأَنفُسِكُمْ فِي سَبِيلِ النفُرِواْ خِفَافًا وَثِقَالاً وَجَهِدُواْ بِأُمُوالِكُمْ وَأَنفُسِكُمْ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ ۚ ذَالِكُمْ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ إِن كُنتُمْ تَعْلَمُونَ ﴾ اللَّهِ ۚ ذَالِكُمْ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ إِن كُنتُمْ تَعْلَمُونَ ﴾

41. Infiroo khif<u>a</u>fan wathiq<u>a</u>lan waj<u>a</u>hidoo bi-amw<u>a</u>likum waanfusikum fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi thalikum khayrun lakum in kuntum taAAlamoon**a** 

March forth, whether you are light (being healthy, young and wealthy) or heavy (being ill, old and poor), strive hard with your wealth and your lives in the Cause of Allâh. This is better for you, if you but knew.

قاصيدًا	وَسَفَرًا	قريبًا	عَرَضًا	گانَ	<b>ل</b> ُو ْ
q <u>as</u> idan	wasafaran	qareeban	Aaara <u>d</u> an	k <u>a</u> na	Law
An easy	And journey	A near	Gain	It been	Had
وَسَيَحْلِفُونَ	الشُّقَةُ	عَلَيْهِمُ	بَعُدَتْ	وَلُكِن	لأتبعوك
wasaya <u>h</u> lifo ona	alshshuqqatu	Aaalayhimu	baAAudat	wal <u>a</u> kin	la <b>i</b> ttabaAAo oka
And they would swear	The distance	For them	Was long	But	They would have followed you
يُهْلِكُونَ	مَعَكُمْ	لخَرَجْنَا	استطعنا	آو ِ	باللهِ
yuhlikoona	maAAakum	lakharajn <u>a</u>	ista <u>t</u> aAAn <u>a</u>	lawi	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi
They destroy	With you	We would certainly have come forth	We only could	If	By allah
	لْكَاذِبُونَ	ٳؽۜٞۿؙؗؗم۠	يَعْلُمُ	وَ اللَّهُ	أنفْسَهُمْ
	lak <u>ath</u> iboon <b>a</b>	innahum	yaAAlamu	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	anfusahum
	(are) liars	That they	Knows	And Allah	Their ownselves

لَوْ كَانَ عَرَضًا قَرِيبًا وَسَفَرًا قَاصِدًا لَا تَبَعُوكَ وَلَكِنَ بَعُدَتَ عَلَيْهِمُ اللهِ قَالَ عَرَضًا قَرِيبًا وَسَفَرًا قَاصِدًا لَا تَبَعُوكَ وَلَكِنَ بَاللهِ لَوِ السَّتَطَعْنَا لَخَرَجْنَا مَعَكُمْ يُهَلِكُونَ الشَّقَةُ وَسَيَحَلِفُونَ بِاللهِ لَوِ السَّتَطَعْنَا لَخَرَجْنَا مَعَكُمْ يُهُلِكُونَ أَنْفُسَهُمْ وَاللهُ يَعْلَمُ إِنَّهُمْ لَكَذِبُونَ عَيْ

42. Law k<u>a</u>na Aaara<u>d</u>an qareeban wasafaran <u>qas</u>idan laittabaAAooka wal<u>a</u>kin baAAudat Aaalayhimu alshshuqqatu wasaya<u>h</u>lifoona bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi lawi ista<u>t</u>aAAn<u>a</u> lakharajn<u>a</u> maAAakum yuhlikoona anfusahum wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu yaAAlamu innahum lak<u>ath</u>iboon**a** 

Had it been a near gain (booty in front of them) and an easy journey, they would have followed you, but the distance (Tabuk expedition) was long for them, and they would swear by Allâh, "If we only could, we would certainly have come forth with you." They destroy their ownselves, and Allâh knows that they are liars.

#### Section 7

beenon /					
لَهُمْ	أذِنتَ	لِمَ	عَنْكَ	الله	عَفَا
lahum	A <u>th</u> inta	lima	Aaanka	All <u>a</u> hu	Aaaf <u>a</u>
(to) them	You grant leave	Why did	You	Allah	May forgive
وَتَعْلَمَ	صلَدَقُواْ	الَّذِينَ	<u>آك</u>	يَتَبَيَّنَ	حَلَّى
wataAAlam a	<u>s</u> adaqoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	laka	yatabayyana	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>
And you had known	Told the truth	Those who	To you	Becomes clear	So what
					الْكَاذِبِينَ
					alk <u>ath</u> ibeen <b>a</b>
					The liars

# عَفَا ٱللَّهُ عَنكَ لِمَ أَذِنتَ لَهُمْ حَتَّىٰ يَتَبَيَّنَ لَكَ ٱلَّذِينَ صَدَقُواْ وَتَعْلَمَ ٱلْكَدِبِينَ عَ

43. Aaaf<u>a</u> All<u>a</u>hu Aaanka lima a<u>th</u>inta lahum <u>h</u>att<u>a</u> yatabayyana laka alla<u>th</u>eena <u>s</u>adaqoo wataAAlama alk<u>ath</u>ibeen**a** 

May Allâh forgive you (O Muhammad SAW). Why did you grant them leave (for remaining behind, you should have persisted as regards your order to them to proceed on *Jihâd*), until those who told the truth were seen by you in a clear light, and you had known the liars?

وَ الْآيَوْمِ	باللهِ	ؽؙۅ۠۫ڡؚڶٝۅڹؘ	الَّذِينَ	يَسْتَأْذِئْكَ	K
wa <b>a</b> lyawmi	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	yu/minoona	alla <u>th</u> eena	yasta/ <u>th</u> inuk	L <u>a</u>
				a	
And day	In Allah	Believe	Those who	ask your	Why not
				leave (to be	
				exempted)	
وَاللَّهُ	وَ أَنفُسِهِمْ	بأموالِهمْ	يُجَاهِدُوا	أن	الآخِر
wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	waanfusihim	bi-	yu <u>ja</u> hidoo	an	al- <u>a</u> khiri
		amw <u>a</u> lihim			
And Allah	And their	With their	They fight	From	The last
	lives	wealth			

	ؠٵڷؙڡؙؙؾٞۊؚۑڹؘ	عَلِيمٌ
	bi <b>a</b> lmuttaqee	Aaaleemun
	na	
	Of those	(is) All-
	who are	knower
	pious	

## لَا يَسْتَغَذِنُكَ ٱلَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِٱللَّهِ وَٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلْأَخِرِ أَن يُجَهِدُواْ بِأَللَّهِ وَٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلْأَخِرِ أَن يُجَهِدُواْ بِأَمْوَ لِهِمْ وَأَنفُسِهِمْ وَٱللَّهُ عَلِيمُ بِٱلْمُتَّقِينَ عَلَيْ

44. La yasta/thinuka allatheena yu/minoona biAllahi waalyawmi al-akhiri an yujahidoo bi-amwalihim waanfusihim waAllahu Aaaleemun bialmuttaqeena

Those who believe in Allâh and the Last Day would not ask your leave to be exempted from fighting with their properties and their lives, and Allâh is the All-Knower of *Al-Muttagûn* (the pious – see V.2:2).

باللهِ	ؽؙۅ۠۠ڡؚؚٺٝۅڹؘ	Z	الَّذِينَ	يَسْتَأْذِئْكَ	ٳێٞڡؘٳ
bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	yu/minoona	1 <u>a</u>	alla <u>th</u> eena	yasta/ <u>th</u> inuk	Innam <u>a</u>
				a	
In Allah	Believe	(do) not	Those who	That ask you	It is only
				leave	
فِي	فَهُمْ	ڤلُوبُهُمْ	وَ ار ْ تَابَتْ	الأخِر	وَ الْأَيَوْمِ
fee	fahum	quloobuhum	wa <b>i</b> rt <u>a</u> bat	al- <u>a</u> khiri	wa <b>a</b> lyawmi
In	So they	Their hearts	And in doubt	The last	And day
				يَثَرَدُّونَ	ريْدِهمْ
				yataraddado	raybihim
				on <b>a</b>	
				They waver	Their doubts

إِنَّمَا يَسۡتَءُذِنْكَ ٱلَّذِينَ لَا يُؤۡمِنُونَ بِٱللَّهِ وَٱلۡيَوۡمِ ٱلۡاَحِرِ وَٱرۡتَابَتۡ



45. Innama yasta/thinuka allatheena la yu/minoona biAllahi waalyawmi al-akhiri wairtabat quloobuhum fahum fee raybihim yataraddadoona

It is only those who believe not in Allâh and the Last Day and whose hearts are in doubt that ask your leave (to be exempted from Jihâd). So in their doubts they waver.

عُدَّةً	عُا	لأعَدُّوا	الْخُرُوجَ	أرَادُوا	وَلُو
Aauddatan	lahu	laaAAaddoo	Alkhurooja	ar <u>a</u> doo	Walaw
Some preperation	For it	Certainly they would have made	March out	They had intended to	And if
وَقِيلَ	فَتُبَّطَهُمْ	انبِعَاتُهُمْ	اللهٔ	گرِهَ	وَلُـكِن
waqeela	fathabba <u>t</u> ahu	inbiAA <u>a</u> thah	All <u>a</u> hu	kariha	wal <u>a</u> kin
	m	um			
And it was said	So He made them lag behind	Their being sent forth	Allah	Was averse to	But
			القاعدين	مَعَ	اڤعُدُوا
			alq <u>a</u> AAidee	maAAa	oqAAudoo
			n <b>a</b>		
			Those who sit (at home)	Along with	Sit you

### \* وَلَوْ أَرَادُواْ ٱلْخُرُوجَ لِأَعَدُّواْ لَهُ مَدَّةً وَلَكِن كُرِهَ ٱللَّهُ



46. Walaw ar<u>a</u>doo alkhurooja laaAAaddoo lahu Aauddatan wal<u>a</u>kin kariha All<u>a</u>hu inbiAAathahum fathabbatahum waqeela oqAAudoo maAAa alqaAAideen**a** 

And if they had intended to march out, certainly, they would have made some preparation for it, but Allâh was averse to their being sent forth, so He made them lag behind, and it was said (to them), "Sit you among those who sit (at home)."

			٥.		
ألح	زَادُوڭمْ	مَّا	فِيكُم	خَرَجُوا	لو ْ
illa	zadookum	ma	Feekum	kharajoo	Law
Except	They would	Nothing	With you	They	If
	have added			marched out	
	to you				
وَ فِيكُمْ	الفِثنَة	يَبْغُونَكُمُ	خِلاَلْكُمْ	والأوضعوا	خَبَالاً
wafeekum	alfitnata	yabghoonak	khil <u>a</u> lakum	walaaw <u>d</u> aA	khab <u>a</u> lan
		umu		Aoo	
And (there	Sedition	And sowing	In your midst	And they	Disorder
are some)		among you		would have	
among you				hurried	
				about	
	بالظّالِمِينَ	عَلِيمٌ	وَ اللَّهُ	لَهُمْ	سَمَّاعُونَ
	bi <b>al</b> ththalim	Aaaleemun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	lahum	samm <u>a</u> AAo
	een <b>a</b>				ona
	Of those	(is) All-	And Allah	To them	Who would

who are	knower		have
wrong doers			listened

# لَوْ خَرَجُواْ فِيكُم مَّا زَادُوكُمْ إِلَّا خَبَالاً وَلاَوْضَعُواْ خِلَاكُمْ يَبْغُونَكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلِيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلِيمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمًا اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُونَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْلُا عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُولُولُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُولُولُولُولُولُولُولُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ الْعُلِمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ الْعُلِي اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ الْعُلِي اللْعُلِمُ الللِّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللْعُلِي اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ الْعُلِي اللْعُلِ



47. Law kharajoo feekum m<u>a</u> z<u>a</u>dookum ill<u>a</u> khab<u>a</u>lan walaaw<u>d</u>aAAoo khil<u>a</u>lakum yabghoonakumu alfitnata wafeekum samm<u>a</u>AAoona lahum wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu Aaaleemun bi**a**l<u>t</u>htha</u>limeen**a** 

Had they marched out with you, they would have added to you nothing except disorder, and they would have hurried about in your midst (spreading corruption) and sowing sedition among you, and there are some among you who would have listened to them. And Allâh is the All-Knower of the *Zâlimûn* (polytheists and wrong-doers, etc.).

وَ قَلَّبُواْ	قَبْلُ	مِن	الفِثنَة	ابْتَغَوُّا	لَقَدِ
waqallaboo	Qablu	min	alfitnata	ibtaghawoo	Laqadi
And had	bef	ore	Sedition	They had	Verily
upset				plotted	
وَظَهَرَ	الْحَقُّ	جَاء	حَثَّى	الأُمُورَ	<u>آك</u>
wa <u>th</u> ahara	al <u>h</u> aqqu	<u>ja</u> a	<u>h</u> att <u>a</u>	al-omoora	laka
And became	The truth	Came	Untill	Matters	For you
manifest	(victory)				
		<b>گار هُونَ</b>	وَ هُمْ	الله	أمْرُ
		k <u>a</u> rihoon <b>a</b>	wahum	All <u>a</u> hi	amru
		Hated (it)	Though they	(of) Allah	Decree

لَقَدِ ٱبْتَغَوُا ٱلْفِتْنَةَ مِن قَبْلُ وَقَلَّبُواْ لَكَ ٱلْأُمُورَ حَتَّىٰ جَآءَ ٱلْحَقُّ



48. Laqadi ibtaghawoo alfitnata min qablu waqallaboo laka al-omoora <u>h</u>att<u>a ja</u>a al<u>h</u>aqqu wa*th*ahara amru All<u>a</u>hi wahum k<u>a</u>rihoon**a** 

Verily, they had plotted sedition before, and had upset matters for you, - until the truth (victory) came and the Decree of Allâh (His Religion, Islâm) became manifest though they hated it.

وَلا	ڵؙؠ	ائذَن	يَقُولُ	مَّن	وَمِنْهُم
wal <u>a</u>	lee	i/ <u>th</u> an	yaqoolu	man	Waminhum
And not	Me	Grant leave	Says	He who	And among them (is)
وَإِنَّ	ستقطوا	الفِثنَةِ	فِي	ألا	تَقْتِنِّي
wa-inna	saqa <u>t</u> oo	alfitnati	fee	al <u>a</u>	taftinnee
And verily	They have fallen	Trail	Into	Surely	Put me into trail
			ؠٵڷػٵڣؚڔينؘ	لمُحِيطة	جَهَنَّمَ
			bi <b>a</b> lk <u>a</u> fireen	lamu <u>h</u> ee <u>t</u> atu	jahannama
			a	n	
			The	(is)	Hell
			disbelievers	surronding	

### وَمِنَهُم مَّن يَقُولُ ٱئَذَن لِي وَلَا تَفْتِنَى ۚ أَلَا فِي ٱلْفِتْنَةِ سَقَطُوا ۗ وَمِنَهُم مَّن يَقُولُ ٱئَذَن لِي وَلَا تَفْتِنِي ۚ أَلَا فِي ٱلْفِتْنَةِ سَقَطُوا ۗ وَإِن َ جَهَنَّمَ لَمُحِيطَةُ بِٱلْكَ فِرِينَ هِ

49. Waminhum man yaqoolu i/<u>th</u>an lee wal<u>a</u> taftinnee al<u>a</u> fee alfitnati saqa<u>t</u>oo wa-inna jahannama lamu<u>h</u>ee<u>t</u>atun bi**a**lk<u>a</u>fireen**a** 

And among them is he who says: "Grant me leave (to be exempted from *Jihâd*) and put me not into trial." Surely, they have fallen into trial. And verily, Hell is surrounding the disbelievers.

تُصِبْكَ	وَإِن	تَسُوْهُمْ	حَسَنَةُ	تُصِبْكَ	إن				
tu <u>s</u> ibka	wa-in	tasu/hum	<u>H</u> asanatun	tu <u>s</u> ibka	In				
Overtakes you	But if	It grieves them	Good	Befalls you	lf				
مِن	أمْرَنَا	أخَدْنَا	<u>۽</u> چ	يَقُولُوا	مُصِيبَةٌ				
min	amran <u>a</u>	akha <u>th</u> n <u>a</u>	qad	yaqooloo	mu <u>s</u> eebatun				
-	Our precaution	We took	Indeed	They say	A calamity				
		فَرحُونَ	وَّ هُمْ	وَيَتُولُواْ	قَبْلُ				
		fari <u>h</u> oon <b>a</b>	wahum	wayatawalla w	qablu				
		(Are) rejoicing	And they	And they turn away	before				
	rejereng								

إِن تُصِبِّكَ حَسَنَةٌ تَسُوَّهُمْ وَإِن تُصِبِّكَ مُصِيبَةٌ يَقُولُواْ قَدْ أَخَذُنَا أَمْرَنَا مِن قَبِّلُ وَيَتَوَلَّواْ وَهُمْ فَرِحُونَ ﴿

#### 50. In tu<u>s</u>ibka <u>h</u>asanatun tasu/hum wa-in tu<u>s</u>ibka mu<u>s</u>eebatun yaqooloo qad akha<u>th</u>n<u>a</u> amrana min qablu wayatawallaw wahum farihoon**a**

If good befalls you (O Muhammad SAW), it grieves them, but if a calamity overtakes you, they say: "We took our precaution beforehand," and they turn away rejoicing.

كَتَبَ	مَا	ألإ	يُصِيبَنَا	أن	قُل
kataba	m <u>a</u>	ill <u>a</u>	yu <u>s</u> eeban <u>a</u>	lan	Qul
Has ordained	What	Except	Shall ever happen to us	Nothing	Say
اللهِ	وَعَلْى	مُو ْلاَنَا	ۿؙۅؘ	لنَا	ألله
All <u>a</u> hi	waAAal <u>a</u>	mawl <u>a</u> n <u>a</u>	huwa	lan <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu
Alla	And in	Our Protector	He is	For us	Allah
				الْمُؤْمِثُونَ	فَلْيَتُوكَال
				almu/minoo	falyatawakk
				na	ali
				The	Let put their
				believers	trust

# قُل لَّن يُصِيبَنَآ إِلَّا مَا كَتَبَ ٱللَّهُ لَنَا هُوَ مَوْلَلْنَا وَعَلَى ٱللَّهِ فَلْ اللهِ فَلْ يَصِيبَنَآ إِلَّا مَا كَتَبَ ٱللهُ لَنَا هُو مَوْلَلْنَا وَعَلَى ٱللهِ فَلْيَتَوَكِّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ ﴾ فَلْيَتَوَكِّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ ﴾

### 51. Qul lan yu<code>seebana</code> ill<code>a</code> ma kataba All<code>a</code>hu lan<code>a</code> huwa mawl<code>a</code>na waAAala All<code>a</code>hi falyatawakkali almu/minoona

Say: "Nothing shall ever happen to us except what Allâh has ordained for us. He is our *Maulâ* (Lord, Helper and Protector)." And in Allâh let the believers put their trust

اِحْدَى	ٱلإ	بِنَا	تُرَبَّصُونَ	هَلْ	قُلْ
i <u>h</u> d <u>a</u>	ill <u>a</u>	bin <u>a</u>	tarabba <u>s</u> oon	Hal	Qul
			a		
One	Except	For us	You wait	Do	Say
		(anything)			
يُصِيبَكُمُ	أن	ؠؚػؙؗم۠	نَثَرَبَّصُ	وَنَحْنُ	الْحُسْنَيَيْن
yu <u>s</u> eebakum	an	bikum	natarabba <u>s</u> u	wana <u>h</u> nu	al <u>h</u> usnayayn
u					i
Will afflict	Either that	For you	Await	And we	(Of ) the two
you					best things
ؠٲۑ۠ۮؚۑؽؘٵ	أوْ	عِندِهِ	مِّنْ	بعَدَابٍ	اللهٔ
bi-aydeen <u>a</u>	aw	AAindihi	min	biAAa <u>tha</u> bin	All <u>a</u> hu
At our hands	Or	Himself	From	With a	Allah
				punishment	

		مُّتُرَبِّصُونَ	مَعَكُم		فَتَرَبَّصُوا				
		mutarabbi <u>s</u> o	maAAakum	inn <u>a</u>	fatarabba <u>s</u> oo				
		ona							
		(are) waiting	With you	We too	So wait				
رَبَّصُ	are) waiting   With you   We too   So wait   كُونُ اللَّهُ اللَّاللّم								

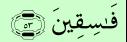
بِكُمْ أَن يُصِيبَكُرُ ٱللَّهُ بِعَذَابِ مِّنَ عِندِهِ ۚ أَوْ بِأَيْدِينَا ۖ فَتَرَبَّصُوۤاْ إِنَّا مَعَكُم مُّتَرَبِّصُونَ ﴿

52. Qul hal tarabbasoona bina illa ihda alhusnayayni wanahnu natarabbasu bikum an yuseebakumu Allahu biAAathabin min AAindihi aw bi-aydeena fatarabbasoo inna maAAakum mutarabbisoona

Say: "Do you wait for us (anything) except one of the two best things (martyrdom or victory); while we await for you either that Allâh will afflict you with a punishment from Himself or at our hands. So wait, we too are waiting with you."

أن	<b>گر</b> ْهًا	<b>أ</b> وْ	طوْعًا	أنفِقُوا	قُلْ
lan	karhan	aw	<u>t</u> awAAan	anfiqoo	Qul
Will not	Unwillingly	Or	Willingly	spend	Say
فَاسِقِينَ	قُوْمًا	كُنتُمْ	ٳێٞػؙم۠	مِنکُمْ	ؽؙؿؙۘۘٛۊڹۜڶ
f <u>a</u> siqeen	qawman	kuntum	innakum	minkum	Yutaqabbala
Disobiedient	A people	You were	Verily you	From you	It be
					accepted

قُلْ أَنفِقُواْ طَوْعًا أَوْ كَرْهًا لَّن يُتَقَبَّلَ مِنكُمْ ۚ إِنَّكُمْ كُنتُمْ قَوْمًا



53. Qul anfiqoo tawAAan aw karhan lan yutaqabbala minkum innakum kuntum qawman fasigeen

Say: "Spend (in Allâh's Cause) willingly or unwillingly, it will not be accepted from you. Verily, you are ever a people who are *Fâsigûn* (rebellious, disobedient to Allâh)."

نَفَقَاتُهُمْ	مِنْهُمْ	تْقْبَلَ	أن	منَعَهُمْ	وَمَا
nafaq <u>a</u> tuhum	minhum	tuqbala	an	manaAAahu	Wam <u>a</u>
				m	
Their	from them	Bieng	From	Prevents	And nothing

contributions		accepted		them	
وَلا	وَپرَسُولِهِ	باللهِ	گفَرُو <b>ا</b>	أنَّهُمْ	ٳڵٲ
wal <u>a</u>	wabirasoolih	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	kafaroo	annahum	ill <u>a</u>
	1				
And that not	And in his	In Allah	Disbelieved	That they	Except
	messenger				
وَلا	كْسَالَى	وَ هُمْ	إلاً	الصَّلاة	يَأْتُونَ
wal <u>a</u>	kus <u>a</u> l <u>a</u>	wahum	ill <u>a</u>	a <mark>l<u>ss</u>al<u>a</u>ta</mark>	ya/toona
And (that)	(are) lazy	They	Except	Prayer	They come
not				,	to
		<b>گار هُونَ</b>	وَ هُمْ	ٳڵٳ	يُنفِقُونَ
		k <u>a</u> rihoon <b>a</b>	wahum	ill <u>a</u>	yunfiqoona
		(are)	They	But	They offer
		unwilling			contributions

وَمَا مَنَعَهُمْ أَن تُقْبَلَ مِنْهُمْ نَفَقَاتُهُمْ إِلَّا أَنَّهُمْ كَفُرُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَمَا مَنَعَهُمْ أَن تُقْبَلَ مِنْهُمْ نَفَقَاتُهُمْ إِلَّا أَنَّهُمْ كُولُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَمِرَسُولِهِ وَلَا يُنفِقُونَ إِلَّا وَهُمْ كُسِالَىٰ وَلَا يُنفِقُونَ إِلَّا وَهُمْ كُرِهُونَ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُمْ كُرِهُونَ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُمْ كُرِهُونَ عَلَيْهُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُمْ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُمْ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّلْمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ الللَّهُ

54. Wam<u>a</u> manaAAahum an tuqbala minhum nafaq<u>a</u>tuhum ill<u>a</u> annahum kafaroo bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi wabirasoolihi wal<u>a</u> ya/toona a<u>lss</u>al<u>a</u>ta ill<u>a</u> wahum kus<u>ala</u> wal<u>a</u> yunfiqoona ill<u>a</u> wahum k<u>a</u>rihoon**a** 

And nothing prevents their contributions from being accepted from them except that they disbelieved in Allâh and in His Messenger (Muhammad SAW); and that they came not to *As-Salât* (the prayer) except in a lazy state<sup>[I]</sup>; and that they offer not contributions but unwillingly.

إِنَّمَا	أو ْلادُهُمْ	وَلا	أَمْوَ اللَّهُمْ	ثعْدِبْكَ	فَلاَ
innam <u>a</u>	awl <u>a</u> duhum	wal <u>a</u>	amw <u>a</u> luhum	tuAAjibka	Fal <u>a</u>
In reality	Their children	Not/or	Their wealth	Amaze you	So let not
الْحَيَاةِ	فِي	بِهَا	لِيُعَدِّبَهُم	ألله	يُريدُ
al <u>h</u> ay <u>a</u> ti	fee	bih <u>a</u>	liyuAAa <u>thth</u> ibahum	All <u>a</u> hu	yureedu
The life	In	With these things	To punish them	Allah	Intends
	<u>گافِرُونَ</u>	وَ هُمْ	أنفْسُهُمْ	وَتَز ْهَقَ	الدُّنْيَا
	k <u>a</u> firoon <b>a</b>	wahum	anfusuhum	watazhaqa	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>
	Disbelievers	While they are	Their souls	And that whall depart	(of) this world

# ٱلْحَيَوةِ ٱلدُّنْيَا وَتَزْهَقَ أَنفُسُهُمْ وَهُمْ كَفِرُونَ عَيْ

55. Fala tuAAjibka amwaluhum wala awladuhum innama yureedu Allahu liyuAAaththibahum biha fee alhayati alddunya watazhaga anfusuhum wahum kafiroona So let not their wealth or their children amaze you (O Muhammad SAW); in reality Allâh's Plan is to punish them with these things in the life of the this world, and that their souls shall depart (die) while they are disbelievers.

هُم	وَمَا	ڵٙڡؚڹػؙم۠	ٳێۘٙۿؙؗؠ۠	باللهِ	وَيَحْلِفُونَ
hum	wam <u>a</u>	laminkum	innahum	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	Waya <u>h</u> lifoon
					a
They	While not	Of you	That they	By Allah	And they
			are truly		swear
		يَفْرَقُونَ	قُوْمٌ	وَلۡكِنَّهُمْ	مِّنکُمْ
		yafraqoon <b>a</b>	qawmun	wal <u>a</u> kinnahu	minkum
				m	
		Who are	(are) people	But they	(are) of you
		afraid			

وَ كَلِفُونَ بِٱللَّهِ إِنَّهُمْ لَمِنكُمْ وَمَا هُم مِّنكُمْ وَلَاكِنَّهُمْ قَوْمٌ اللهُ مِنكُمْ وَلَاكِنَّهُمْ قَوْمٌ اللهُ مِنكُمْ وَلَاكِنَّهُمْ قَوْمٌ اللهُ اللهُ



56. Wayahlifoona biAllahi innahum laminkum wama hum minkum walakinnahum qawmun yafraqoona

They swear by Allâh that they are truly of you while they are not of you, but they are a people (hypocrites) who are afraid (that you may kill them).

أوْ	مَغَارَاتٍ	أوْ	مَلْجَأ	يَجِدُونَ	لو ْ
aw	magh <u>a</u> ratin	aw	maljaan	yajidoona	Law
Or	Caves	Or	A refuge	They find	Should
	يَجْمَحُونَ	وَ هُمْ	ٳڵؽ۠؋	<b>لُو</b> َلُوْا ا	مُدَّخَلاً
	yajma <u>h</u> oon <b>a</b>	wahum	ilayhi	lawallaw	muddakhala
					n
	Rush (with a	And they	Thereto	Theywould	A place of
	swift rush)			turn straight	concealment
				away	

### لَوْ يَجِدُونَ مَلْجَعًا أَوْ مَغَرَاتٍ أَوْ مُدَّخَلًا لَّوَلُّواْ إِلَيْهِ وَهُمْ يَجْمَحُونَ



57. Law yajidoona maljaan aw magh<u>a</u>r<u>a</u>tin aw muddakhalan lawallaw ilayhi wahum yajma<u>h</u>oon**a** 

Should they find a refuge, or caves, or a place of concealment, they would turn straightway thereto with a swift rush.

فَإِنْ	الصَّدَقَاتِ	فِي	يَلْمِزُكَ	مَّن	وَمِنْهُم
fa-in	Al <u>ss</u> adaq <u>a</u> ti	fee	yalmizuka	man	Waminhum
If	The matter of the alms	In	Accuse you ( O Muhammad)	Who	And of them are some
يُعْطُواْ	أَمْ	وَإِن	رَضُوا	مِثْهَا	أعطوا
yuAA <u>t</u> aw	lam	wa-in	ra <u>d</u> oo	minh <u>a</u>	oAA <u>t</u> oo
They are given	Not	They	Behold	Thereof	They are given
		يَسْخَطُونَ	هُمْ	إذا	مِنهَا
		yaskha <u>t</u> oon <b>a</b>	hum	i <u>tha</u>	minh <u>a</u>
		Are enraged	They	Behold	Thereof

وَمِنْهُم مَّن يَلْمِزُكَ فِي ٱلصَّدَقَاتِ فَإِنَ أُعْطُواْ مِنْهَا رَضُواْ وَإِن لَّمْ يُعْطَواْ مِنْهَا رَضُواْ وَإِن لَّمْ يُعْطَواْ مِنْهَا إِذَا هُمْ يَسْخَطُونَ ﴾ يُعْطَوا مِنْهَا إِذَا هُمْ يَسْخَطُونَ ﴾

58. Waminhum man yalmizuka fee al<u>ss</u>adaq<u>a</u>ti fa-in oAAtoo minh<u>a</u> radoo wa-in lam yuAAtaw minh<u>a</u> i<u>tha</u> hum yaskhatoon**a** 

And of them are some who accuse you (O Muhammad SAW) in the matter of (the distribution of) the alms. If they are given part thereof, they are pleased, but if they are not given thereof, behold! They are enraged!

اللهٔ	آتَاهُمُ	مَا	رَ ضُواْ	أنَّهُمْ	وَ لُو ْ
All <u>a</u> hu	<u>a</u> t <u>a</u> humu	m <u>a</u>	ra <u>d</u> oo	annahum	Walaw
Allah	Gave them	With what	Were	That they	Would
			contended		
اللهٔ	سَيُوْتِينَا	اللهٔ	حَسْبُنَا	وَ قَالُواْ	وَرَسُولُهُ
All <u>a</u> hu	sayu/teen <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	<u>h</u> asbun <u>a</u>	waq <u>a</u> loo	warasooluhu
Allah	Will give us	Allah	(is) sufficient	And had	And his

<sup>11 )</sup>At-Tauba 056-057 (

\_

			for us	said	Messenger
الله	ٳڵؽ	ٳؾٞٵ	وَرَسُولُهُ	فَضلِهِ	مِن
All <u>a</u> hi	il <u>a</u>	inn <u>a</u>	warasooluhu	fa <u>d</u> lihi	min
Allah	(to)	We	And (also ) his Messenger	His bounty	Of
					رَاغِبُونَ
					r <u>a</u> ghiboon <b>a</b>
					Implore

### وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ رَضُواْ مَا ءَاتَاهُمُ ٱللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ وَقَالُواْ حَسَبُنَا ٱللَّهُ



59. Walaw annahum radoo ma atahumu Allahu warasooluhu waqaloo hasbuna Allahu sayu/teena Allahu min fadlihi warasooluhu inna ila Allahi raghiboona

Would that they were contented with what Allâh and His Messenger (SAW) gave them and had said: "Allâh is Sufficient for us. Allâh will give us of His Bounty, and (also) His Messenger (from alms, etc.). We implore Allâh (to enrich us)."

#### **Section 8**

beenon o					
عَلَيْهَا	وَ الْعَامِلِينَ	وَ الْمُسَاكِينِ	لِلْفُقَرَاء	الصَّدَقَاتُ	إنَّمَا
AAalayh <u>a</u>	wa <b>a</b> lAA <u>a</u> mil	wa <b>a</b> lmas <u>a</u> ke	lilfuqar <u>a</u> -i	al <u>ss</u> adaq <u>a</u> tu	Innam <u>a</u>
	eena	eni			
Them the	And those	And the poor	(are) for the	Alms charity	Only
funds	employed to	(who do not	poor (who	(zakat)	
	collect	beg)	beg)		
وَفِي	وَالْغَارِمِينَ	الرِّقَابِ	وَفِي	قُلُوبُهُمْ	وَالْمُؤَلَّفَةِ
Wafee	wa <b>a</b> lgh <u>a</u> rime	a <b>l</b> rriq <u>a</u> bi	wafee	quloobuhum	wa <b>a</b> lmu-
	ena				allafati
And for (in)	And for	The captives	And to (free)	Their hearts	And for
	those in debt				those who
					have been
					inclined
					(towards
					Islam)
مِّنَ	فَريضيَة	السَّبِيلِ	وَ ابْن	الله	سَبِيلِ
mina	faree <u>d</u> atan	alssabeeli	wa <b>i</b> bni	All <u>a</u> hi	Sabeeli
(from)	A duty	And for the	e wayfarer	Allah's	Way
imposed by					
		حَكِيمٌ	عَلِيمٌ	وَاللَّهُ	الله
		<u>h</u> akeemun	AAaleemun	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	All <u>a</u> hi
		All-wise	(is) All-	And Allah	Allah
			knower		

# ﴿ إِنَّمَا ٱلصَّدَقَاتُ لِلْفُقَرَآءِ وَٱلْمَسَكِينِ وَٱلْعَامِلِينَ عَلَيْهَا وَٱلْمُؤَلَّفَةِ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَفِي ٱلرِّقَابِ وَٱلْغَرِمِينَ وَفِي سَبِيلِ ٱللّهِ وَٱبْنِ ٱلسَّبِيلِ فَرِيضَةً مِّرَى ٱللّهِ وَٱبْنِ ٱلسَّبِيلِ فَرِيضَةً مِّرَى ٱللّهِ وَٱبْنِ ٱلسَّبِيلِ فَرِيضَةً مِّرَى ٱللّهِ وَٱبْنِ ٱلسَّبِيلِ وَاللّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمُ فَي

60. Innam<u>a</u> al<u>ss</u>adaq<u>a</u>tu lilfuqar<u>a</u>-I waalmas<u>a</u>keeni waalAA<u>a</u>mileena Aaalayh<u>a</u> waalmuallafati quloobuhum wafee alrriq<u>a</u>bi waalgh<u>a</u>rimeena wafee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi waibni alssabeeli faree<u>d</u>atan mina All<u>a</u>hi waAll<u>a</u>hu Aaaleemun <u>h</u>akeemun

As-Sadaqât (here it means Zakât) are only for the Fuqarâ<sup>1</sup> (poor), and Al-Masâkin<sup>1</sup> (the poor) and those employed to collect (the funds); and for to attract the hearts of those who have been inclined (towards Islâm); and to free the captives; and for those in debt; and for Allâh's Cause (i.e. for Mujâhidûn – those fighting in the holy wars), and for the wayfarer (a raveler who is cut off from everything); a duty imposed by Allâh. And Allâh is All-Knower, All-Wise.

هُو	وَيِقُولُونَ	الْنَّدِيَّ	ؽؙۅ۠ۮؙۅڹؘ	الَّذِينَ	وَمِنْهُمُ
huwa	wayaqooloo na	alnnabiyya	yu/ <u>th</u> oona	alla <u>th</u> eena	Waminhumu
He is	And say	The prophet	Hurt	Those who	And among them (are)
يُؤْمِنُ	أكُمْ	خَيْر	ٱۮؙڹؙ	قُلْ	أُدُنُ
yu/minu	lakum	khayrin	o <u>th</u> unu	qul	o <u>th</u> unun
He believes	For you	What is best	He listen to	Say	(lending his ear to every news)
آمَنُوا	ڵؙڷؙۮؚۑڹؘ	وَرَحْمَةٌ	لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ	وَيُؤْمِنُ	باللهِ
<u>a</u> manoo	lilla <u>th</u> eena	wara <u>h</u> matun	lilmu/minee na	wayu/minu	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi
Believe	To those who	And (is) mercy	In the believers	And has faith	In Allah
لَهُمْ	الله	رُسُولَ	ؽؙٷٛۮؙۅڹؘ	وَ الَّذِينَ	مِنکُمْ
lahum	All <u>a</u> hi	rasoola	yu/ <u>th</u> oona	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een a	Minkum
For them	(of) Allah	The messenger	Hurt	And those who	Of you
				ألِيمٌ	عَدَابٌ
				aleemun	Aaa <u>tha</u> bun
				A painful	Torment

# وَمِنْهُم ٱلَّذِينَ يُؤَذُونَ ٱلنَّبِيَّ وَيَقُولُونَ هُو أُذُنُ قُلَ أُذُنُ خَيْرٍ لَكُمْ الَّذِينَ عَامَنُواْ لَكُمْ أَيُوْمِنُ لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَرَحْمَةُ لِلَّذِينَ عَامَنُواْ مِنكُمْ وَالَّذِينَ يُؤَذُونَ رَسُولَ ٱللَّهِ لَمُمْ عَذَابُ أَلِيمٌ اللَّهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ ا

61. Waminhumu alla<u>th</u>eena yu/<u>th</u>oona alnnabiyya wayaqooloona huwa o<u>th</u>unun qul o<u>th</u>unu khayrin lakum yu/minu bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi wayu/minu lilmu/mineena wara<u>h</u>matun lilla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo minkum wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena yu/<u>th</u>oona rasoola All<u>a</u>hi lahum Aaa<u>tha</u>bun aleem**un** 

And among them are men who hurt the Prophet (Muhammad SAW) and say: "He is (lending his) ear (to every news)." Say: "He listens to what is best for you; he believes in Allâh; has faith in the believers; and is a mercy to those of you who believe." But those who hurt Allâh's Messenger (Muhammad SAW) will have a painful torment

وَرَسُولُهُ	وَاللَّهُ	لِيُرْضُوكُمْ	لَكُمْ	باللهِ	يَحْلِفُونَ
warasooluhu	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	liyur <u>d</u> ookum	lakum	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	Ya <u>h</u> lifoona
And his	But Allah	Inorder to	To you	By Allah	They swear
messenger		please you	(Muslims)		
مُؤْمِنِينَ	كَانُوا	إن	يُر ْضُوهُ	أن	أَحَقُّ
mu/mineena	k <u>a</u> noo	in	yur <u>d</u> oohu	an	a <u>h</u> aqqu
(are)	They	lf	They should	That	Has more
believers			please him		right

62. Ya<u>h</u>lifoona bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi lakum liyur<u>d</u>ookum wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu warasooluhu a<u>h</u>aqqu an yur<u>d</u>oohu in k<u>a</u>noo mu/mineen**a** 

They swear by Allâh to you (Muslims) in order to please you, but it is more fitting that they should please Allâh and His Messenger (Muhammad SAW), if they are believers.

الله	يُحَادِدِ	مَن	أنَّهُ	يَعْلَمُو أ	ألمْ
All <u>a</u> ha	yu <u>ha</u> didi	man	annahu	yaAAlamoo	Alam
Allah	Opposes and shows	Whoever	That	Know they	Did not

		hostility (to)				
١	خَالِدً	جَهَلَّمَ	نَارَ	غا	فَأنَّ	وَرَسُولُهُ
kh <u>a</u> li	dan	jahannama	n <u>a</u> ra	lahu	faanna	warasoolahu
Ot al	oide	(of) Hell	The fire	For him will	Certainly	And His
				be		Messenger
			الْعَظِيمُ	الْخِزْيُ	ذَلِكَ	فيها
			alAAa <u>th</u> eem	Alkhizyu	<u>tha</u> lika	feeh <u>a</u>
			u			
			Extreme	Disgrace	That is	Therein

أَلَمْ يَعْلَمُوٓاْ أَنَّهُ مَن يُحَادِدِ ٱللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ وَأَنَّ لَهُ لَا اَلَهُ عَارَ جَهَنَّمَ ا فِيهَا ۚ ذَٰ لِكَ ٱلۡخِزۡىُ ٱلۡعَظِيمُ ﴿

63. Alam yaAAlamoo annahu man yuhadidi Allaha warasoolahu faanna lahu nara jahannama khalidan feeha thalika alkhizyu alAAatheemu

Know they not that whoever opposes and shows hostility to Allâh (swt) and His Messenger (SAW), certainly for him will be the Fire of Hell to abide therein. That is extreme disgrace

سُورَةُ	عَلَيْهِمْ	ؾؙڒٵٞ	أن	الْمُنَافِقُونَ	یَحْدَرُ
sooratun	Aaalayhim	tunazzala	an	almun <u>a</u> fiqoo	Ya <u>hth</u> aru
				na	
A surah	About them	Should be	Lest	The	Fear
(chapter of		revealed		hypocrites	
quran)					
اسْتَهْزِئُواْ	قُلِ	ڤلُوبِهم	فِي	بِمَا	نُنبِّهُمُ
istahzi-oo	quli	quloobihim	fee	bim <u>a</u>	tunabbi-
					ohum
Mock	Say	Their hearts	(is) in	What	Showing
					them
	تَحْذَرُونَ	مًّا	مُخْرِجٌ	الله	ٳڹۘٞ
	ta <u>hth</u> aroon <b>a</b>	m <u>a</u>	mukhrijun	All <u>a</u> ha	inna
	You fear	All that	Will bring to	Allah	But cerainly
			light		

يَحَذَرُ ٱلْمُنَافِقُونَ أَن تُنَزَّلَ عَلَيْهِمْ سُورَةٌ تُنَبِّعُهُم بِمَا فِي قُلُومِ قُلِ ٱسۡتَهۡزِءُوۤا إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ مُحۡزِجٌ مَّا تَحۡذَرُونَ ﴿

64. Yahtharu almunafiqoona an tunazzala Aaalayhim sooratun tunabbi-ohum bima fee quloobihim quli istahzi-oo inna Allaha mukhrijun ma tahtharoona

The hypocrites fear lest a Sûrah (chapter of the Qur'ân) should be revealed about them, showing them what is in their hearts. Say: "(Go ahead and) mock! But certainly Allâh will bring to light all that you fear."

نَخُوضُ	کْتًا	إِنَّمَا	لْيَقُولُنَّ	سَأَلْتَهُمْ	وَلَئِن
nakhoo <u>d</u> u	kunn <u>a</u>	innam <u>a</u>	layaqoolunn	saaltahum	Wala-in
			a		
Talking idly	We were	Only	They	You ask	lf
			declare	them (about	
				this)	
كُنتُمْ	وَرَسُولِهِ	وَآيَاتِهِ	أبالله	قُلْ	وَنَلْعَبُ
kuntum	warasoolihi	wa <u>a</u> yatihi	abi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	qul	wanalAAab
					u
That you	And His	And His	What it at	Say	And joking
were	Messenger	verses	Allah		(playing)
	تُسْتَهْزِّ بُونَ				
					tastahzi-
					oon <b>a</b>
					Mocking

# وَلَإِن سَأَلْتَهُمْ لَيَقُولُر ؟ إِنَّمَا كُنَّا خُنُوضُ وَنَلْعَبُ قُلْ أَبِاللهلَّهِ وَوَالْعِن سَأَلْتَهُمْ لَيَقُولُر ؟ إِنَّمَا كُنتُمْ تَسْتَهْ زِءُونَ فَي



65. Wala-in saaltahum layaqoolunna innama kunna nakhoodu wanalAAabu qul abiAllahi waayatihi warasoolihi kuntum tastahzi-oona

If you ask them (about this), they declare: "We were only talking idly and joking." Say: "Was it at Allâh (swt), and His Ayât (proofs, evidences, verses, lessons, signs, revelations, etc.) and His Messenger (SAW) that you were mocking?"

ٳۑڡؘٳڹػؙؙ۠ٙڡ۠	بَعْدَ	<b>كَفَر</b> ْتُم	قَدْ	تَعْتَذِرُوا	K
eem <u>a</u> nikum	baAAda	kafartum	qad	taAAta <u>th</u> iro	L <u>a</u>
				0	
You have	After	You	Indeed	Make	No
believed		disbelieved		excuses	
نُعَدِّبْ	مِّنكُمْ	طآئِفَةٍ	عَن	تَعْفُ	إن
nuAAaththib	minkum	<u>ta</u> -ifatin	Aaan	naAAfu	in
We will	Of you	Some	We pardon		If
punish					
		مُجْرِمِينَ	كَانُوا	بِأَنَّهُمْ	طآئِفَة
		mujrimeen <b>a</b>	k <u>a</u> noo	bi-annahum	<u>ta</u> -ifatan
		Criminals	They were	Because	Others

		(sinners			(amongst
					you
ةٍ مِّنكُمْ	كُ عَن طَآبِفَ	كُمْ ۚ إِن نُعْفُ	بَعْدَ إِيمَانِ	اِ قَدۡ كَفَرۡتُم	لَا تَعْتَذِرُو

نُعَذِّبُ طَآبِفَةُ بِأَنَّهُمْ كَانُواْ مُجْرِمِينَ ١

66. La taAAtathiroo qad kafartum baAAda eemanikum in naAAfu AAan ta-ifatin minkum nuAAaththib ta-ifatan bi-annahum kanoo mujrimeena

Make no excuse; you have disbelieved after you had believed. If We pardon some of you, We will punish others amongst you because they were *Mujrimûn* (disbelievers, polytheists, sinners, criminals, etc.).

#### **Section 9**

Section 9									
يَأْمُرُونَ	بَعْضِ	مِّن	بَعْضُهُم	وَ الْمُنَافِقَاتُ	لْمُنَافِقُونَ				
ya/muroona	baAA <u>d</u> in	min	baAA <u>d</u> uhum	wa <b>a</b> lmun <u>a</u> fi	Almun <u>a</u> fiqo				
				q <u>a</u> tu	ona				
They enjoin	Another	From	Some	And women	The				
					hypocrites				
		0			men				
أَيْدِيَهُمْ	وَيَقْبِضُونَ	المُعْرُوفِ	عَن	وَيَهْهُو ْنَ	بالمُنكر				
aydiyahum	wayaqbi <u>d</u> oo	almaAAroof	Aaani	wayanhawna	bi <b>a</b> lmunkari				
	na	i							
Their hands	And they	Good	From	And forbid	Evil				
	close	(Islam)			(disbelief)				
هُمُ	الْمُنَافِقِينَ	ٳڹۘٞ	فَنَسِيَهُمْ	الله	نَسُوا				
humu	almun <u>a</u> fiqee	inna	fanasiyahum	All <u>a</u> ha	nasoo				
	na								
Are	The	Verily	So he has	Allah	They have				
	hypocrites		forgotten		forgotten				
			them						
					الْفَاسِقُونَ				
					alf <u>a</u> siqoon <b>a</b>				
					The				
					disobiedient				
الْلَمْ يَاهُ قُونِ وَالْمُنْ فَقِيتَ يَعْضُهُم مِّنَ يَعْضُ لَا مُنْ وَرِي									
ٱلۡمُنَىٰفِقُون وَٱلۡمُنَافِقَاتُ بَعۡضُهُم مِّنَ بَعۡضٍ يَأْمُرُونَ									
7									
و جُو ا	ر څخي -	ف وَيَقْبِضُ	ر مرد دو	/ 3/3//	970				
کم دستوا ا	ه، ۱۰ الله	و و و و و د ص	عن المعد	۹ لنه ۱	المند				

# ٱللَّهَ فَنَسِيهُمْ اللَّهِ فَنَسِيهُمْ اللَّهُ فَنَسِيهُمْ اللَّهُ فَنَسِيهُمْ اللَّهُ فَنَسِيهُمْ

67. Almun<u>a</u>fiqoona wa**a**lmun<u>a</u>fiq<u>a</u>tu baAA<u>d</u>uhum min baAA<u>d</u>in ya/muroona bi**a**lmunkari wayanhawna Aaani almaAAroofi wayaqbi<u>d</u>oona aydiyahum nasoo All<u>a</u>ha fanasiyahum inna almun<u>a</u>fiqeena humu alf<u>a</u>siqoon**a** 

The hypocrites, men and women, are from one another, they enjoin (on the people) *Al-Munkar* (i.e. disbelief and polytheism of all kinds and all that Islâm has forbidden), and forbid (people) from *Al-Ma'rûf* (i.e. Islâmic Monotheism and all that Islâm orders one to do), and they close their hands [from giving (spending in Allâh's Cause) alms, etc.]. They have forgotten Allâh, so He has forgotten them. Verily, the hypocrites are the *Fâsiqûn* (rebellious, disobedient to Allâh).

ئارَ	وَ الْكُفَّارَ	وَ الْمُنَافِقَاتِ	الْمُنَافِقِينَ	الله	وَعَدَ
n <u>a</u> ra	wa <b>a</b> lkuff <u>a</u> ra	wa <b>a</b> lmun <u>a</u> fi	almun <u>a</u> fiqee	All <u>a</u> hu	WaAAada
		q <u>a</u> ti	na		
The fire	And	And women	The	Allah	Has
	disbelievers		hypocrites		promised
			men		
وَلْعَنَهُمُ	حَسْبُهُمْ	ۿؚؚۑؘ	فيها	خَالِدِينَ	جَهَنَّمَ
walaAAanah	<u>h</u> asbuhum	hiya	feeh <u>a</u>	kh <u>a</u> lideena	jahannama
umu					
Has cursed	Suffice them	It will	Therein	They shall	(of) Hell
them				abide	
		مُّقِيمٌ	عَدَابٌ	وَلَهُمْ	الله
		muqeem <b>un</b>	Aaa <u>tha</u> bun	walahum	All <u>a</u> hu
		Lasting	Is a torment	And for them	Allah

وَعَدَ ٱللَّهُ ٱلْمُنَافِقِينَ وَٱلْمُنَافِقَاتِ وَٱلْكُفَّارَ نَارَ جَهَنَّمَ خَالِدِينَ فِي عَدَ اللهُ اللهُ عَذَابٌ مُّقِيمٌ وَلَعَنَهُمُ ٱللهُ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ مُّقِيمٌ عَنَا اللهُ عَذَابٌ مُّقِيمٌ عَنَا اللهُ عَلَا اللهُ عَنَا عَلَا عَ

68. WaAAada All<u>a</u>hu almun<u>a</u>fiqeena wa**a**lmun<u>a</u>fiq<u>a</u>ti wa**a**lkuff<u>a</u>ra n<u>a</u>ra jahannama kh<u>a</u>lideena feeh<u>a</u> hiya <u>h</u>asbuhum walaAAanahumu All<u>a</u>hu walahum Aaa<u>tha</u>bun muqeem**un** 

Allâh has promised the hypocrites; men and women, and the disbelievers, the Fire of Hell, therein shall they abide. It will suffice them. Allâh has cursed them and for them is the lasting torment.

مِنكُمْ	ٲۺٛۮۜ	كَانُواْ	قَبْلِكُمْ	مِن	ڲٲڷؙۮؚۑڹؘ
minkum	ashadda	k <u>a</u> noo	qablikum	min	Ka <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een
					a
Than you	mightier	They were	Befor	e you	Like those
ؠڂؘڵڰؚٙۿؠ۠	فَاسْتَمْتَعُوا	وَ أُو ْلاَدًا	أَمْوَ الأ	وَ أَكْثَرَ	ڤُوَّةً

bikhal <u>a</u> qihi	faistamtaAA	waawl <u>a</u> dan	amw <u>a</u> lan	waakthara	quwwatan			
m	00							
Their portion	They had	And children	In wealth	And more	In power			
(a while)	enjoyed			abundant				
مِن	الَّذِينَ	اسْتَمْتَعَ	كَمَا	ؠڂؘڵٲقؚػ۠م۠	فَاسْتَمْتَعْتُم			
min	allatheena	istamtaAAa	kama	bikhal <u>a</u> qiku	faistamtaAA			
	_		<del>_</del>	m	tum			
-	Those	Enjoyed	As	Your portion	So enjoy			
				(a while)				
أوْلْـئِكَ	خَاضُواْ	كَالَّذِي	وَ خُضنتُمْ	ؠڂؘڵٲقؚۿم۠	قَبْلِكُمْ			
ol <u>a</u> -ika	khadoo	ka <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> ee	wakhudtum	bikhal <u>a</u> qihi	qablikum			
_	_	_	_	m	1			
0 1	.1	^	Λ.Ι.	T1 ' ('	Б. (			
Such are	they	As	And you	Their portion	Before you			
they	indulged in		indulged in	(a while)				
	play and		play and					
	pastime		pastime					
وَ أُو ْلَئِكَ	وَالآخِرَةِ	الدثيا	فِي	أعْمَالُهُمْ	حَبِطَتْ			
waol <u>a</u> -ika	wa <b>a</b> l-	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>	fee	aAAm <u>a</u> luhu	<u>h</u> abi <u>t</u> at			
_	<u>a</u> khirati	<i>,</i> –		m				
And such	And (in) the	This world	In	Their deeds	Are in vain			
are	hereafter							
				الْخَاسِرُونَ	هُمُ			
				alkh <u>a</u> siroon <b>a</b>	humu			
				The Losers	They (who			
					are)			

كَالَّذِينَ مِن قَبْلِكُمْ كَانُوۤا أَشَدَّ مِنكُمْ قُوَّةً وَأَكْثَرَ أُمُوَلاً وَأُولَادًا فَٱسۡتَمۡتَعُتُم بِخَلَاقِكُم كَالَقِهِمۡ فَٱسۡتَمۡتَعُتُم بِخَلَاقِكُم كَالَقِهُمۡ فَٱسۡتَمۡتَعُتُم بِخَلَاقِكُم كَالَّذِي خَاضُوۤا أُوْلَنبِكَ اللَّذِي خَاضُوۤا أُوْلَنبِكَ مَن قَبْلِكُم بِخَلَاقِهِمۡ وَخُضۡتُمۡ كَالَّذِي خَاضُوۤا أُوْلَنبِكَ مَن قَبْلِكُم بِخَلَاقِهِمۡ وَخُضۡتُمۡ كَالَّذِي خَاضُوۤا أُوْلَنبِكَ مَن قَبْلِكُم بِخَلَاقِهِمۡ وَخُضۡتُمۡ كَالَّذِي خَاضُوۤا أُوْلَنبِكَ مَن قَبْلِكُم فِي الدُّنيَا وَالْاَحْرَةِ وَأُوْلَنبِكَ هُمُ ٱلْخَسِرُون حَبِطَتَ أَعْمَالُهُم فِي الدُّنيَا وَالْاَحْرَةِ وَأُوْلَنبِكَ هُمُ ٱلْخَسِرُون



<sup>69.</sup> Ka**a**lla<u>th</u>eena min qablikum k<u>a</u>noo ashadda minkum quwwatan waakthara amw<u>a</u>lan waawl<u>a</u>dan fa**i**stamtaAAoo bikhal<u>a</u>qihim fa**i**stamtaAAtum bikhal<u>a</u>qikum kam<u>a</u> istamtaAAa allatheena min qablikum bikhalaqihim wakhudtum ka**a**llathee khadoo ola-ika

#### habitat aAAmaluhum fee alddunya waal-akhirati waola-ika humu alkhasiroona

Like those before you, they were mightier than you in power, and more abundant in wealth and children. They had enjoyed their portion awhile, so enjoy your portion awhile as those before you enjoyed their portion awhile; and you indulged in play and pastime (and in telling lies against Allâh and His Messenger Muhammad SAW) as they indulged in play and pastime. Such are they whose deeds are in vain in this world and in the Hereafter. Such are they who are the losers.

قَبْلِهِمْ	مِن	الَّذِينَ	نَبَأ	يَأْتِهِمْ	ألمْ			
qablihim	min	alla <u>th</u> eena	nabao	ya/tihim	Alam			
Before	e them	Of those	The story	Reached	Has not			
	0.64			them	0.6			
ٳؠ۠ۯؘٵۿؚۑؠؘ	و َقُو ْم	وَتُمُودَ	وَعَادٍ	ئوح	قُوْم			
ibr <u>a</u> heema	waqawmi	wathamooda	waAA <u>a</u> din	Noo <u>h</u> in	qawmi			
(of)	And the	And Thamud	Ad	(of) Noah	The people			
Abraham	people	٠ ۶ ۵ ٪ ۶	. 1 7 . 50 9 91		1 0 \$			
بِالْبَيِّنَاتِ	رُسُلُّهُم	أنَتْهُمْ	وَ الْمُؤْتَفِكَاتِ	مَدْيَنَ	وأصحاب			
bi <b>a</b> lbayyin <u>a</u> t	rusuluhum	atat-hum	wa <b>a</b> lmu/tafi	madyana	waa <u>s</u> - <u>ha</u> bi			
i	<del>-</del>		k <u>a</u> ti	( () 11 1				
With a clear	Their	To them	And the	(of) Madyan	And the			
proof	messengers	came	cities overthrown		dwellers			
كَانُو ا	وَلَـكِن	 لِيَطْلِمَهُمْ	اللهٔ	<u>گ</u> انَ	فَمَا			
•	walakin	انپیعرفہم liya <i>th</i> limahu	Allahu		fama			
k <u>a</u> noo	wai <u>a</u> kiii	, <del>-</del>	Ali <u>a</u> nu	k <u>a</u> na	1am <u>a</u>			
They used	But	Who	Allah	It was	So not			
to	Bat	wronged	Man	it was	00 1101			
		them						
				يَظْلِمُونَ	أنفُسَهُمْ			
				ya <i>th</i> limoon <b>a</b>	anfusahum			
				Wrong	Themselves			
الله عَادِ وَتُمُودَ وَقَوْمِ نُوحٍ وَعَادِ وَتُمُودَ وَقَوْمِ اللهِ مَ اللهُ الهُ ا								

(V.)

70. Alam ya/tihim nabao allatheena min qablihim qawmi noohin waAAadin wathamooda waqawmi ibraheema waas-habi madyana waalmu/tafikati atat-hum rusuluhum bialbayyinati fama kana Allahu liyathlimahum walakin kanoo anfusahum yathlimoona Has not the story reached them of those before them? — The people of Nûh (Noah), 'Ad, and Thamûd, the people of Ibrahîm (Abraham), the dwellers of Madyan (Midian) and the cities overthrown [i.e. the people to whom Lout (Lot) preached], to them came their Messengers with clear proofs. So it was not Allâh Who wronged them, but they used to wrong themselves.

		\$						
يَأْمُرُونَ	بَعْضِ	أُوْلِيَاء	بَعْضُهُمْ	وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتُ	وَ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ			
ya/muroona	baAA <u>d</u> in	awliy <u>a</u> o	baAA <u>d</u> uhum	wa <b>a</b> lmu/min	Wa <b>a</b> lmu/mi			
				<u>a</u> tu	noona			
They	Of others	Are	Some	And women	The			
command		protectors			believing			
	- 8 n.8-				men			
الصَّلاة	وَيُقِيمُونَ	الْمُنكَر	عَن	وَيَنْهُو ْنَ	بالمعروف			
a <b>l</b> ssalata	wayuqeemo	almunkari	Aaani	wayanhawna	bi <b>a</b> lmaAAro			
	ona				ofi			
(Their)	And they	Evil	From	And forbid	Food			
prayers	offer							
* · * · *	perfectly	~ wh.	- 9 9 9-		- 3o 3-			
أُوْلُـئِكَ	وَرَسُولُهُ	الله	ويُطِيعُونَ	الزَّكَاةَ	ۅؘؽؙۅ۫ؿؙۅڹؘ			
ol <u>a</u> -ika	warasoolahu	All <u>a</u> ha	wayu <u>t</u> eeAA	a <b>l</b> zzak <u>a</u> ta	wayu/toona			
			oona					
These	And his	Allah	And obey	The Zakath	And give			
38	Messenger	٠ باون ٢	<u>ش</u> ,	3 40,	999-0			
حَكِيمٌ	عَزيز ً	الله	ٳڹۜ	اللهٔ	سَيَر ْحَمُهُمُ			
<u>h</u> akeem <b>un</b>	Aaazeezun	All <u>a</u> ha	inna	All <u>a</u> hu	sayar <u>h</u> amuh			
					umu			
All-wise	(is) Al-	Allah	Surely	Of Allah	Will give			
	mighty				them mercy			
وَٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَٱلْمُؤْمِنَاتُ بَعْضُهُمْ أُولِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ يَأْمُرُونَ وَٱلْمُؤْمِنَاتُ بَعْضُهُمْ أُولِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ يَأْمُرُونَ وَيُولِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ يَأْمُرُونَ وَيُولِيَآءُ بَعْضٍ اللَّمُ وَيُولِيَّا اللَّهُ وَيُولِيَّا اللَّهُ وَرَسُولَهُ وَاللَّهُ أُولَتِيكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ ٱللَّهُ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ وَ أُولَتِيكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ ٱللَّهُ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ اللَّهُ أَللَّهُ وَرَسُولَهُ وَ أُولَتِيكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ ٱللَّهُ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ عَنِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ عَنِي اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللّهُ اللَّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الل								
71. Waalmu/n	ninoona wa <b>a</b> lm	u/min <u>a</u> tu baAA	<u>d</u> uhum awliy <u>a</u> o	baAAdin ya/m	uroona			

bi**a**lmaAAroofi wayanhawna Aaani almunkari wayuqeemoona al<u>ss</u>al<u>a</u>ta wayu/toona alzzak<u>a</u>ta wayu<u>t</u>eeAAoona All<u>a</u>ha warasoolahu ol<u>a</u>-ika sayar<u>h</u>amuhumu All<u>a</u>hu inna Allaha Aaazeezun hakeem**un** 

The believers, men and women, are *Auliyâ'* (helpers, supporters, friends, protectors) of one another, they enjoin (on the people) *Al-Ma'rûf* (i.e. Islâmic Monotheism and all that Islâm orders one to do), and forbid (people) from *Al-Munkar* (i.e. polytheism and disbelief of all kinds, and all that Islâm has forbidden); they perform *As-Salât* (*Iqâmat-as-Salât*) and give the *Zakât*, and obey Allâh and His Messenger. Allâh will have His Mercy on them. Surely Allâh is All-Mighty, All-Wise.

تَجْرِي	جَنَّاتٍ	وَ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ	الْمُؤ ْمِنِينَ	اللهُ	وَعَدَ
tajree	jann <u>a</u> tin	wa <b>a</b> lmu/min	almu/mineen	All <u>a</u> hu	WaAAada
		<u>a</u> ti	a		
Flow	Gardens	And women	The	Allah	Has
			believing		promised
	15.	- h-	men	10 .5	
وَ مَسَاكِنَ	فِيهَا	خَالِدِينَ	الأنْهَارُ	تَحْتِهَا	مِن
wamas <u>a</u> kina	feeh <u>a</u>	kh <u>a</u> lideena	al-anh <u>a</u> ru	ta <u>h</u> tih <u>a</u>	min
And	Therein	To dwell	Rivers	Under	which
mansions		forever			
مِئنَ	وَرِضُو َانٌ	عَدْنِ	جَنَّاتِ	فِي	طيِّبَةُ
mina	wari <u>d</u> w <u>a</u> nun	AAadnin	jann <u>a</u> ti	fee	<u>t</u> ayyibatan
Of	And the	(of) And	Gardens	In	Beautiful
	good	(eden			
	pleasure	Paradise)			
الْعَظِيمُ	الْفَوْزُ	هُوَ	<b>ڏلِك</b> َ	أَكْبَرُ	اللهِ
alAAa <u>th</u> eem	alfawzu	huwa	<u>tha</u> lika	akbaru	All <u>a</u> hi
u					
The	The success	ls	That	The greatest	Allah
supreme				bliss	
مرح کے۔ ہ	, o'.	3 <u>'</u>	/ _ a 3/	<i>و</i> ه •	ر مربره ص
الأنَّفُ ا	، مد تحتفًا	حَنَّيت تحدي	ُلُمُؤُمِنَاتِ -	لمُؤِّمنهنَ وَا	ا وَعَدَ اللَّهُ ا
76-7	م زی دو	٠٠, ١	9-75		
	7	-			
الله الله	99 -			-6 1-	<b>i</b> 5. (1.5
بِن اللهِ	ورصوان و	ننتِ عدنِ	۪ طَيّبَةً فِي جَ	ہا ومسلحِن	حالدِين فِي
		2			

72. WaAAada Allahu almu/mineena waalmu/minati jannatin tajree min tahtiha al-anharu khalideena feeha wamasakina tayyibatan fee jannati Aaadnin waridwanun mina Allahi akbaru thalika huwa alfawzu alAAatheemu

أَكْبُرُ ذَالِكَ هُو ٱلْفَوْزُ ٱلْعَظِيمُ ﴿

Allâh has promised to the believers -men and women, - Gardens under which

rivers flow to dwell therein forever, and beautiful mansions in Gardens of 'And (Eden Paradise). But the greatest bliss is the Good Pleasure of Allâh. That is the supreme success

#### **Section 10**

وَ الْمُنَافِقِينَ	الْكُفَّارَ	جَاهِدِ	النَّدِيُّ	أيُّهَا	یا
wa <b>a</b> lmun <u>a</u> fi	alkuff <u>a</u> ra	<u>ja</u> hidi	a <b>l</b> nnabiyyu	ayyuh <u>a</u>	Y <u>a</u>
qeena					
And the	The	Strive hard	Prophet	you	O!
hypocrites	disbelievers	against			
الْمَصِيرُ	وَبِئْسَ	جَهَنَّمُ	وَمَأُواهُمْ	عَلَيْهِمْ	وَاغْلُطْ
الْمُصِيرُ alma <u>s</u> eeru	وَبِئْسَ wabi/sa	جَهَنَّمُ jahannamu	وَمَأُواهُمْ wama/w <u>a</u> hu	عَلَيْهِمْ AAalayhim	وَاعْلُظْ waoghlu <u>th</u>
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	1	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	wama/w <u>a</u> hu	1	

يَنَأَيُّنَا ٱلنَّبِيُّ جَهِدِ ٱلْكُفَّارَ وَٱلْمُنَافِقِينَ وَٱغَلُظُ عَلَيْمٍ وَمَأُولِهُمْ وَمَأُولِهُمْ حَهَا النَّبِيُّ جَهِدِ ٱلْكُفَّارَ وَٱلْمُنَافِقِينَ وَٱغَلُظُ عَلَيْمٍ وَمَأُولِهُمْ حَهَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ مَا عَلَيْمِ عَلَيْمِ مَا عَلَيْمِ مِن اللَّهُ عَلَيْمِ عَلَيْمِ مَا عَلَيْمِ عَلَيْم

# 73. Y<u>a</u> ayyuh<u>a</u> alnnabiyyu <u>ja</u>hidi alkuff<u>a</u>ra wa**a**lmun<u>a</u>fiqeena wa**o**ghlu<u>th</u> Aaalayhim wama/w<u>a</u>hum jahannamu wabi/sa alma<u>s</u>eer**u**

O Prophet (Muhammad SAW)! Strive hard against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be harsh against them, their abode is Hell, - and worst indeed is that destination.

قالوا	وَلَقَدْ	قالوا	مَا	باللهِ	يَحْلِفُونَ
q <u>a</u> loo	walaqad	q <u>a</u> loo	m <u>a</u>	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	Ya <u>h</u> lifoona
They said	But really	(that) they said	Did not	By Allah	They swear
وَ هَمُّواْ	إسْلامِهمْ	بَعْدَ	وَكَفَرُواْ	الْكُفْر	كُلِمَة
wahammoo	isl <u>a</u> mihim	baAAda	wakafaroo	alkufri	kalimata
And they resolved	Accepting Islam	After	And they disbelieved	(of) disbelief	The word
וְעֹי	العادا نَقَمُو ا	وَمَا	يَنَالُوا اللهِ	لْمْ	ہمَا
ill <u>a</u>	naqamoo	wam <u>a</u>	yan <u>a</u> loo	lam	bim <u>a</u>
Except	They could find (any cause to do so)	And not	They were to carry out	Unable	That which
فَضلِهِ	مِن	وَرَسُولُهُ	الله	أغْنَاهُمُ	أنْ
fa <u>d</u> lihi	min	warasooluhu	All <u>a</u> hu	aghn <u>a</u> humu	an
Occasion	Of	And his	Allah	Had	That

Bounty		messenger		enriched	
		,		them	
وَإِن	لَّهُمْ	خَيْرًا	يَكُ	يَثُوبُواْ	فَإِن
wa-in	lahum	khayran	yaku	yatooboo	fa-in
But if	For them	Better	It will be	They repent	If then
فِي	ألِيمًا	عَذَابًا	اللهٔ	يُعَدِّبْهُمُ	يتَوَلُوا
fee	aleeman	Aaa <u>tha</u> ban	All <u>a</u> hu	yuAAa <u>thth</u> ib	yatawallaw
				humu	
In	With a	Torment	Allah	Will punish	Thye turn
	painful			them	away
الأرْض	فِي	لَهُمْ	وَمَا	وَالأَخِرَةِ	الدُّنْيَا
al-ar <u>d</u> i	fee	lahum	wam <u>a</u>	wa <b>a</b> l-	a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>
				<u>a</u> khirati	
The earth	On	(there is) for	And none	And the	The world
		them		hereater	
		نَصِيرِ	وَلا	وَلِيٍّ	مِن
		na <u>s</u> eer <b>in</b>	wal <u>a</u>	waliyyin	min
		A helper	Nor/or	A protector	As

تَحَلِفُونَ بِٱللَّهِ مَا قَالُواْ وَلَقَدْ قَالُواْ كَلِمَةَ ٱلْكُفْرِ وَكَفَرُواْ بَعْدَ إِسْلَىمِهِمْ وَهَمُّواْ بِمَا لَمْ يَنَالُواْ وَمَا نَقَمُواْ إِلَّا أَنْ أَغْنَاهُمُ ٱللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ مِن فَضْلِهِ قَالِن يَتُوبُواْ يَكُ خَيْرًا هَلُمْ وَإِن يَتُولُواْ يَكُ خَيْرًا هَلُمْ وَإِن يَتُولُواْ يَكُ خَيْرًا هَمُ وَإِن يَتُولُواْ يَكُ غَيْرًا هَمُ فَي وَرَسُولُهُ مِن فَضِلِهِ قَالِدُنيَا وَٱلْاَحِرَةِ وَمَا هَمُ فِي يُعَذِّبُهُمُ ٱللَّهُ عَذَابًا أَلِيمًا فِي ٱلدُّنْيَا وَٱلْاَحِرَةِ وَمَا هَمُ فِي اللَّائِرَ فِي وَلَا نَصِيرِ عَن وَلِي وَلَا نَصِيرِ عَن وَلِي وَلَا نَصِيرِ عَن وَلِي وَلَا نَصِيرِ عَن وَلِي وَلَا نَصِيرِ عَنْ فَا لَا لَا أَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ الللللللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللللّ

74. Yahlifoona biAllahi ma qaloo walaqad qaloo kalimata alkufri wakafaroo baAAda islamihim wahammoo bima lam yanaloo wama naqamoo illa an aghnahumu Allahu warasooluhu min fadlihi fa-in yatooboo yaku khayran lahum wa-in yatawallaw yuAAaththibhumu Allahu Aaathaban aleeman fee alddunya waal-akhirati wama lahum fee al-ardi min waliyyin wala naseerin

They swear by Allâh that they said nothing (bad), but really they said the word of disbelief, and they disbelieved after accepting Islâm, and they resolved that (plot to murder Prophet Muhammad SAW) which they were unable to carry out, and they could not find any cause to do so except that Allâh and His Messenger had enriched them of His Bounty. If then they repent, it will be better for them, but if

they turn away, Allâh will punish them with a painful torment in this worldly life and in the Hereafter. And there is none for them on earth as a *Walî* (supporter, protector) or a helper.

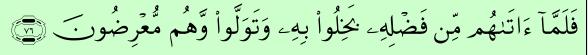
آتًانَا	لَئِنْ	الله	عَاهَدَ	مَّنْ	وَمِنْهُم
<u>atana</u>	la-in	All <u>a</u> ha	Aa <u>a</u> hada	man	Waminhum
He	(saying): if	Allah	Made a	(are) some	And of them
bestowed on			convenant	who	
us			with		
الصَّالِحِينَ	مِنَ	وَ لَٰنَكُونَنَّ	ڵڹؘڝۘڐۘڨؘڹۜ	فَضلِهِ	مِن
alssaliheena	mina	walanakoon	lana <u>ss</u> addaq	fa <u>d</u> lihi	min
		anna	anna		
Those who	Among	And will be	We will	His bounty	Of
are		certainly	certainly		
righteous			give charity		

# ﴿ وَمِنْهُم مَّنْ عَنِهَدَ ٱللَّهَ لَإِنَ ءَاتَنَنَا مِن فَضَلِهِ لَنَصَّدَّقَنَّ وَلَيْهُم مَّنْ عَنِهَدَ ٱللَّهَ لَإِنَ ءَاتَنَنَا مِن فَضَلِهِ لَيْكُونَنَ مِنَ ٱلصَّلِحِينَ ﴿ وَلَنَكُونَنَ مِنَ ٱلصَّلِحِينَ ﴿ وَلَنَكُونَنَ مِنَ ٱلصَّلِحِينَ ﴿ وَلَنَكُونَنَ مِنَ ٱلصَّلِحِينَ ﴿ وَلَيَعَالِمِينَ اللَّهَ لَا إِلَيْهِ اللَّهَ اللَّهَ اللَّهَ اللَّهَ اللَّهُ اللّ

### 75. Waminhum man Aa<u>a</u>hada All<u>a</u>ha la-in <u>ata</u>n<u>a</u> min fa<u>d</u>lihi lana<u>ss</u>addaqanna walanakoonanna mina a**l**ssaliheen**a**

And of them are some who made a covenant with Allâh (saying): "If He bestowed on us of His Bounty, we will verily, give *Sadaqâh* (*Zakât* and voluntary charity in Allâh's Cause) and will be certainly among those who are righteous."

بة	بَخِلُوا	فَضلْهِ	مِّن	آتًاهُم	فَلْمَّا
bihi	bakhiloo	fa <u>d</u> lihi	min	<u>a</u> t <u>a</u> hum	Falamm <u>a</u>
(with it)	They	His bounty	Of	He gave	Then when
	became			them	
	stingy				
			مُّعْرِ ضُونَ	و ؓ هُم	وَتُولُوا
			muAAri <u>d</u> oo	wahum	watawallaw
			na		
			(are) averse	Ane they	And turned
					away



76. Falamma atahum min fadlihi bakhiloo bihi watawallaw wahum muAAridoona Then when He gave them of His Bounty, they became niggardly [refused to pay the Sadaqâh (Zakât or voluntary charity)], and turned away, averse.

يَو ْم	إلى	ڤلُوبِهمْ	فِي	نِفَاقًا	فَأَعْقَبَهُمْ
Yawmi	il <u>a</u>	quloobihim	fee	nif <u>a</u> qan	FaaAAqaba
					hum
The day	Till	Their hearts	Into	By putting	So he
(when)				hypocrisy	punished
					them
وَ عَدُوهُ	مَا	الله	أخْلَفُوا	بِمَا	يَلْقُونَهُ
waAAadooh	m <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> ha	akhlafoo	bim <u>a</u>	yalqawnahu
u					
They had	Which	Allah	They broke	Because	They shall
promised			(the		meet Him
(Him)			covenant		
			with)		
			يَكْذِبُونَ	كَانُوا	وَيِمَا
			yak <u>th</u> iboon <b>a</b>	k <u>a</u> noo	wabim <u>a</u>
			Tell lies	They used	And
				to	because

فَأَعْقَبَهُمْ نِفَاقًا فِي قُلُوبِمِ إِلَىٰ يَوْمِ يَلْقَوْنَهُ وبِمَآ أَخْلَفُواْ ٱللَّهَ مَا وَعَدُوهُ وَبِمَا كَانُواْ يَكَذِبُونَ ﴿

77. FaaAAqabahum nifaqan fee quloobihim ila yawmi yalqawnahu bima akhlafoo Allaha ma waAAadoohu wabima kanoo yakthiboona

So He punished them by putting hypocrisy into their hearts till the Day whereon they shall meet Him, because they broke that (covenant with Allâh) which they had promised Him and because they used to tell lies.

سِر ؓ هُمْ	يَعْلُمُ	الله	أنَّ	يَعْلَمُوا	أَلُمْ
sirrahum	yaAAlamu	All <u>a</u> ha	anna	yaAAlamoo	Alam
Their secret ideas	Knows	Allah	That	Know they	Do not ?
	الْغُيُوبِ	عَلاَّمُ	الله	وَ أَنَّ	وَنَجْوَاهُمْ
	alghuyoob <b>i</b>	Aaall <u>a</u> mu	All <u>a</u> ha	waanna	wanajw <u>a</u> hu
					m
	(of) the	(is) All-	Allah	And that	And their
	unseens	Knower			secret talks

أَلَمْ يَعْلَمُوۤا أَنَّ ٱللَّهَ يَعْلَمُ سِرَّهُمْ وَنَجُولُهُمْ وَأَنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَلَّمُ اللَّهَ عَلَّمُ اللهَ عَلَيْمُ اللهُ عَلَيْمُ اللهَ عَلَيْمُ اللهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللهُ عَلَيْمِ اللهُ عَلَيْمِ اللهُ عَلَيْمِ اللهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ الللهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمِ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْ



## 78. Alam yaAAlamoo anna All<u>a</u>ha yaAAlamu sirrahum wanajw<u>a</u>hum waanna All<u>a</u>ha Aaall<u>a</u>mu alghuyoob**i**

Know they not that Allâh knows their secret ideas, and their *Najwa<sup>II</sup>* (secret counsels), and that Allâh is the All-Knower of the unseen.

فِي	الْمُؤْمِنِينَ	مِنَ	الْمُطُوِّعِينَ	يَلْمِزُونَ	الَّذِينَ
fee	almu/mineen	mina	almuttawwi	yalmizoona	Allatheena
100	a	222224	AAeena	julilizooilu	1 1110 <u>v11</u> • • 11w
(in)	The believers	Of	Such who give voluntrily	Deframe	Those who
جُهْدَهُمْ	ٳڵٲ	يَجِدُونَ	Ŋ	وَالَّذِينَ	الصَّدَقَاتِ
juhdahum	ill <u>a</u>	yajidoona	l <u>a</u>	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een a	al <u>ss</u> adaq <u>a</u> ti
What is available to them	Except	Could find (to give charity)	Not	And those who	Charity
وَلَهُمْ	مِنْهُمْ	اللهُ	سَخِرَ	مِنْهُمْ	فَيَسْخَرُونَ
walahum	minhum	All <u>a</u> hu	sakhira	minhum	fayaskharoo na
And they shall have	On them	Allah	Will throw back their mockery	At them	So they mock
				ألِيمٌ	عَدَابٌ
				aleem <b>un</b>	Aaa <u>tha</u> bun
				A painful	Torment

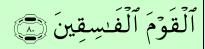
ٱلَّذِينَ يَلْمِزُونَ ٱلْمُطَّوِعِينَ مِنَ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ فِي ٱلصَّدَقَاتِ وَٱلَّذِينَ لَا يَجِدُونَ إِلَّا جُهدَهُمْ فَيَسۡخَرُونَ مِنْهُمْ سَخِرَ ٱللَّهُ وَٱلَّذِينَ لَا يَجِدُونَ إِلَّا جُهدَهُمْ فَيَسۡخَرُونَ مِنْهُمْ سَخِرَ ٱللَّهُ مِنْهُمْ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابُ أَلِيمٌ هَا اللهُ هَا عَذَابُ أَلِيمٌ هَا اللهُ اللهُ هَا عَذَابُ أَلِيمٌ هَا اللهُ اللهُ

79. Alla<u>th</u>eena yalmizoona almu<u>tt</u>awwiAAeena mina almu/mineena fee al<u>ss</u>adaq<u>a</u>ti wa**a**lla<u>th</u>eena la yajidoona illa juhdahum fayaskharoona minhum sakhira Allahu minhum walahum Aaa<u>tha</u>bun aleem**un** 

Those who defame such of the believers who give charity (in Allâh's Cause) voluntarily, and those who could not find to give charity (in Allâh's Cause) except what is available to them, so they mock at them (believers), Allâh will throw back their mockery on them, and they shall have a painful torment.

لَهُمْ	تَسْتَغْفِر	¥	أوْ	لَهُمْ	اسْتَغْفِر
lahum	tastaghfir	l <u>a</u>	aw	lahum	Istaghfir
For them	Ask	Not	Or	For them	Whether you
	forgiveness				ask
					forgiveness
فَلْن	مَرَّةً	سَبْعِينَ	لَهُمْ	تَسْتَغْفِر	إن
falan	marratan	sabAAeena	lahum	tastaghfir	in
Will never	Times	Seventy	For them	You ask	lf
				forgiveness	
كَفَرُوا	بِأَنَّهُمْ	ذلك	لَهُمْ	اللهٔ	يَغْفِرَ
kafaroo	bi-annahum	<u>tha</u> lika	lahum	All <u>a</u> hu	yaghfira
Disbelieved	They have	Because	Them	Allah	Forgive
الْقُواْمَ	یَهْدِي	Z	وَ اللَّهُ	وَرَسُولِهِ	باللهِ
alqawma	yahdee	l <u>a</u>	wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	warasoolihi	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi
Those	Guides	Not	And Allah	And His	In Allah
people who				Messenger	
					الْفَاسِقِينَ
					alf <u>a</u> siqeen <b>a</b>
					Disobiedient

ٱسۡتَغۡفِرۡ لَهُمۡ أَوۡ لَا تَسۡتَغۡفِرۡ لَهُمۡ إِن تَسۡتَغۡفِرۡ لَهُمۡ اِن تَسۡتَغۡفِرۡ لَهُمۡ سَبۡعِينَ مَرَّةً فَلَن يَغۡفِرَ اللهُ لَهُمۡ أَوۡ لَا تَسۡتَغۡفِرَ اللهُ وَرَسُولِهِ ۖ وَٱللَّهُ لَا يَهۡدِى يَغۡفِرَ ٱللَّهُ لَهُمۡ ۚ ذَٰ لِكَ بِأَنْهُمۡ كَفُرُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ ۖ وَٱللَّهُ لَا يَهۡدِى



80. Istaghfir lahum aw l<u>a</u> tastaghfir lahum in tastaghfir lahum sabAAeena marratan falan yaghfira All<u>a</u>hu lahum <u>tha</u>lika bi-annahum kafaroo bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi warasoolihi wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu l<u>a</u> yahdee alqawma alf<u>a</u>siqeen**a** 

Whether you (O Muhammad SAW) ask forgiveness for them (hypocrites) or ask not forgiveness for them ... (and even) if you ask seventy times for their forgiveness ... Allâh will not forgive them, because they have disbelieved in Allâh and His Messenger (Muhammad SAW). And Allâh guides not those people who are *Fâsigûn* (rebellious, disobedient to Allâh).

#### **Section 11**

اللهِ	رَسُولِ	خِلافَ	ؠڡؘڨٛعَدِهِمْ	الْمُخَلِّقُونَ	فَرحَ
All <u>a</u> hi	rasooli	khil <u>a</u> fa	bimaqAAadi	almukhallaf	Fari <u>h</u> a
			him	oona	
(o) Allah	The	Behind	In their	Those who	Rejoiced
	Messenger		places	stayed	
				behind	
فِي	وَ أَنفُسِهِمْ	بأموالِهمْ	يُجَاهِدُوا	أن	وَكَرِ هُوا

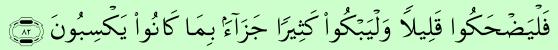
fee	waanfusihim	bi-	yu <u>ja</u> hidoo	an	wakarihoo
		amw <u>a</u> lihim			
In	And their	With their	Strive and	То	And they
	lives	wealth	fight		hated
فِي	تَنفِرُواْ	Ŋ	وَقَالُواْ	الله	سَيِيلِ
fee	tanfiroo	l <u>a</u>	waq <u>a</u> loo	All <u>a</u> hi	sabeeli
In	March forth	Not	And they	(of) Allah	The way
			said		
حَرِّا	أَشْكُ	جهائم	نَارُ	قُلْ	الْحَرِّ
<u>h</u> arran	ashaddu	jahannama	n <u>a</u> ru	qul	al <u>h</u> arri
In heat	(is) more	(of) Hell	The Fire	Say	The heat
	intense				
			يَقْقَهُونَ	گائوا	<b>ئ</b> و ْ
			yafqahoon <b>a</b>	k <u>a</u> noo	law
			Understand	They could	If only

فَرِحَ ٱلْمُخَلَّفُونَ بِمَقَعَدِهِمۡ خِلَافَ رَسُولِ ٱللَّهِ وَكَرِهُوۤا أَن تُجُوهُ وَاللَّهِ وَقَالُواْ لَا تَنفِرُواْ فِي ٱلْحَرِّ تُجُوهُ وَقَالُواْ لَا تَنفِرُواْ فِي ٱلْحَرِّ تُحُرَعِدُواْ بِأُمُواْ فِي اللَّهِ وَقَالُواْ لَا تَنفِرُواْ فِي ٱلْحَرِّ قُلُواْ يَفْقَهُونَ هَا اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ وَقَالُواْ لَا تَنفِرُواْ فِي ٱلْحَرِّ قُلُواْ يَفْقَهُونَ هَا اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللْهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى ا

81. Fari<u>h</u>a almukhallafoona bimaqAAadihim khil<u>a</u>fa rasooli All<u>a</u>hi wakarihoo an yuj<u>a</u>hidoo bi-amw<u>a</u>lihim waanfusihim fee sabeeli All<u>a</u>hi waq<u>a</u>loo l<u>a</u> tanfiroo fee al<u>h</u>arri qul n<u>a</u>ru jahannama ashaddu <u>h</u>arran law k<u>a</u>noo yafqahoon**a** 

Those who stayed away (from Tabuk expedition) rejoiced in their staying behind the Messenger of Allâh; they hated to strive and fight with their properties and their lives in the Cause of Allâh, and they said: "March not forth in the heat." Say: "The Fire of Hell is more intense in heat", if only they could understand!

بِمَا	جَزَاء	كَثِيراً	وَ لْيَبْكُواْ	قَلِيلاً	فأيضئكوا
bim <u>a</u>	jaz <u>a</u> an	katheeran	walyabkoo	qaleelan	Falya <u>dh</u> akoo
Of what	As a	Much	And (they	A little	So let them
	recompose		will) cry		laugh
				یکسیبُون	كَانُوا
				yaksiboon <b>a</b>	k <u>a</u> noo
				Earn	They used
					to



82. Falyadhakoo qaleelan walyabkoo katheeran jazaan bima kanoo yaksiboona

So let them laugh a little and (they will) cry much as a recompense of what they used to earn (by committing sins).

مِّه مُ مُلْهُم	طآئِفَةِ	إلى	اللهُ	ر جَعَكَ	فَإِن
minhum	ta-ifatin	il <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	rajaAAaka	Fa-in
Of them (the	A party	To	Allah	Brings you	If
hypocrites)				back	
مَعِيَ	تَخْرُجُوا	أن	فَقُل	لِلْخُرُوج	فَاسْتَأْذَنُوكَ
maAAiya	takhrujoo	lan	faqul	lilkhurooji	fa <b>i</b> sta/ <u>th</u> anoo
					ka
With me	You shall go	Never	Say	To go out (to	And they
	out			fight)	ask your
. 0.5				**	permission
ٳێٞػؙؗم۠	عَدُوًّا	مُعِيَ	ثقاتِلُوا	وَلَن	أَبَدًا
innakum	Aaaduwwan	maAAiya	tuq <u>a</u> tiloo	walan	abadan
You	An enemy	With me	Fight	Nor	(never)
مَعَ	فَاقْعُدُوا	مَرَّةٍ	أُوَّلَ	بالڤعُودِ	رَضِيتُم
maAAa	fa <b>o</b> qAAudoo	marratin	awwala	bi <b>a</b> lquAAoo	ra <u>d</u> eetum
				di	
With	Then you sit	Occasion	On the first	To sit	Pleased
	(now)			inactive	
					الْخَالِفِينَ
					alkh <u>a</u> lifeen <b>a</b>
					Those who
					lag behind

فَإِن رَّجَعَكَ ٱللَّهُ إِلَىٰ طَآبِفَةٍ مِّنْهُمْ فَٱسۡتَءَذَنُوكَ لِلۡخُرُوجِ فَقُل لَّن تَخَرُجُواْ مَعِيَ عَدُوا اللهِ اللهُ ال

83. Fa-in rajaAAaka Allahu ila ta-ifatin minhum faista/thanooka lilkhurooji faqul lan takhrujoo maAAiya abadan walan tuqatiloo maAAiya Aaaduwwan innakum radeetum bialquAAoodi awwala marratin faoqAAudoo maAAa alkhalifeena

If Allâh brings you back to a party of them (the hypocrites), and they ask your permission to go out (to fight), say: "Never shall you go out with me, nor fight an enemy with me; you agreed to sit inactive on the first occasion, then you sit (now) with those who lag behind."

مَّاتَ	مِّنْهُم	أحَدٍ	عَلَٰي	تُصلِّ	وَلا
m <u>a</u> ta	minhum	a <u>h</u> adin	Aaal <u>a</u>	tu <u>s</u> alli	Wal <u>a</u>
Who dies	Of them	Any	For	Pray	And not (o
	(Hypocrites)				Muhammad)
ٳێۘٞۿؙؗؗم۠	قَبْرِهِ	عَلَٰيَ	تَقُمْ	وَلا	أبَدًا
innahum	qabrihi	Aaal <u>a</u>	taqum	wal <u>a</u>	abadan
Certainly	His grave	At	Stand	Nor	Never
<u>فَ</u> اسِيڤونَ	وَ هُمْ	وَمَاثُوا	وَرَسُولِهِ	باللهِ	كَفَرُوا
f <u>a</u> siqoon <b>a</b>	wahum	wam <u>a</u> too	warasoolihi	bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	kafaroo
(were)	And they	And died	And His	In Allah	They
disobiedient			Messenger		disbelieved

وَلَا تُصَلِّ عَلَىٰ أَحَدِ مِّنْهُم مَّاتَ أَبَدًا وَلَا تَقُمْ عَلَىٰ قَبْرِهِ مَ ۖ إِنَّهُمْ كَافَرُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَمَاتُواْ وَهُمْ فَاسِقُونَ عَلَىٰ قَبْرِهِ مَ اللهِ عَلَىٰ اللهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَمَاتُواْ وَهُمْ فَاسِقُونَ عَلَىٰ

84. Wal<u>a</u> tu<u>s</u>alli Aaal<u>a</u> a<u>h</u>adin minhum m<u>a</u>ta abadan wal<u>a</u> taqum Aaal<u>a</u> qabrihi innahum kafaroo bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi warasoolihi wam<u>a</u>too wahum f<u>a</u>siqoon**a** 

And never (O Muhammad SAW) pray (funeral prayer) for any of them (hypocrites) who dies, nor stand at his grave. Certainly they disbelieved in Allâh and His Messenger, and died while they were *Fâsiqûn* (rebellious, - disobedient to Allâh and His Messenger SAW).

يُريدُ	إِنَّمَا	وَ أُو ْلاَدُهُمْ	أَمْوَ اللَّهُمْ	تعجبك	وَلا			
Yureedu	innam <u>a</u>	waawl <u>a</u> duhu	amw <u>a</u> luhum	tuAAjibka	Wal <u>a</u>			
		m						
Intendes	Only	Or their	Their wealth	Amaze you	And let not			
		children						
الدُّنْيَا	فِي	بِهَا	يُعَدِّبَهُم	أن	اللهٔ			
a <b>l</b> dduny <u>a</u>	fee	bih <u>a</u>	yuAAa <u>thth</u> ib	an	All <u>a</u> hu			
			ahum					
This world	In	With these	Punish them	То	Allah			
		things						
		<u>گافِرُونَ</u>	وَ هُمْ	أنفسهم	وَتَرْ هُقَ			
		k <u>a</u> firoon <b>a</b>	wahum	anfusuhum	watazhaqa			
		(are)	While they	Their souls	And that			
		disbelievers			shall depart			
					(die)			
ر م د د م د م د م د م د م م م د م د م م م د م د م م م د م د م د م م م د م د م م د م د م د م د م د م								
وَلَا تُعْجِبْكَ أَمُوا هُمْ وَأُولَكُ هُمْ ۚ إِنَّمَا يُرِيدُ ٱللَّهُ أَن يُعَذِّبُهُم بَمَا فِي								
					. ,			

# ٱلدُّنْيَا وَتَزْهَقَ أَنفُسُهُمْ وَهُمْ كَنفِرُونَ عَ

85. Wala tuAAjibka amwaluhum waawladuhum innama yureedu Allahu an yuAAaththibahum biha fee alddunya watazhaqa anfusuhum wahum kafiroona

And let not their wealth or their children amaze you. Allâh's Plan is to punish them with these things in this world, and that their souls shall depart (die) while they are disbelievers

باللهِ	آمِئُوا۟	أنْ	سُورَةُ	أنزلت	وَ إِذَا
bi <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hi	<u>a</u> minoo	an	sooratun	onzilat	Wa-i <u>tha</u>
In Allah	They believe	(enjoying) that	A Surah	Is revealed	And when
الطُول	ٲۅٛڷۅٵ	اسْتَأْدُنَكَ	رَسُولِهِ	مَعَ	وَجَاهِدُواْ
a <b>l</b> ttawli	oloo	ista/ <u>th</u> anaka	rasoolihi	maAAa	wa <u>ja</u> hidoo
Wealth	Those with	Ask your leave to exempt them	His Messenger	Along with	and strive hard and fight
الْقَاعِدِينَ	مَّعَ	نَكْن	ۮٙڕ۠ؾؘٵ	وَ قَالُواْ	مِنْهُمْ
alq <u>a</u> AAidee n <b>a</b>	maAAa	nakun	<u>th</u> arn <u>a</u>	waq <u>a</u> loo	minhum
Who sit (at Home)	With those	We would be	Leave us (behind)	And say	Among them

وَإِذَاۤ أُنزِلَتَ سُورَةُ أَنۡ ءَامِنُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَجَهِدُواْ مَعَ رَسُولِهِ ٱسۡتَعۡذَنكَ أُولُواْ ٱلطَّوۡلِ مِنۡهُمۡ وَقَالُواْ ذَرۡنَا نَكُن مَّعَ ٱلۡقَعِدِينَ ﴿

86. Wa-i<u>tha</u> onzilat sooratun an <u>mino</u> bi**A**ll<u>a</u>hi waj<u>a</u>hidoo maAAa rasoolihi ista/<u>th</u>anaka oloo a<u>ltt</u>awli minhum waq<u>a</u>loo <u>th</u>arn<u>a</u> nakun maAAa alq<u>a</u>AAideen**a** 

And when a *Sûrah* (chapter from the Qur'ân) is revealed, enjoining them to believe in Allâh and to strive hard and fight along with His Messenger, the wealthy among them ask your leave to exempt them (from *Jihâd*) and say, "Leave us (behind), we would be with those who sit (at home)."

وَطُبِعَ	الْخُوَالِفِ	مَعَ	يَكُونُوا	بأن	رَ ضُوا
wa <u>t</u> ubiAAa	alkhaw <u>a</u> lifi	maAAa	yakoonoo	bi-an	Ra <u>d</u> oo
And are	Those who	With those	Be	То	They are
sealed up	sit behind				content
	يَقْقَهُونَ	8	فَهُمْ	ڤلُوبِهمْ	عَلْی
	yafqahoon <b>a</b>	l <u>a</u>	fahum	quloobihim	Aaal <u>a</u>
	Do	Not	So they	Their	(on)

understand Hearts

# رَضُواْ بِأَن يَكُونُواْ مَعَ ٱلۡخَوَالِفِ وَطُبِعَ عَلَىٰ قُلُوبِمِ فَهُمۡ لَا



87. Radoo bi-an yakoonoo maAAa alkhawalifi watubiAAa Aaala quloobihim fahum la yafqahoona

They are content to be with those (the women) who sit behind (at home). Their hearts are sealed up (from all kinds of goodness and right guidance), so they understand not.

جَاهَدُوا	مَعَهُ	آمَنُواْ	وَ الَّذِينَ	الرَّسُولُ	لكِن	
<u>ja</u> hadoo	maAAahu	<u>a</u> manoo	wa <b>a</b> lla <u>th</u> een	alrrasoolu	L <u>a</u> kini	
			a			
Strove hard	With him	Believed	And those	The	But	
and fought			who	Messenger		
وَ أُولْ لِللَّهُ	الْخَيْرَاتُ	لَهُمُ	وَ أُو ْلَـ يَٰكِ	وَأَنفُسِهِمْ	بأموالِهمْ	
waol <u>a</u> -ika	alkhayr <u>a</u> tu	lahumu	waol <u>a</u> -ika	waanfusihim	bi-	
					amw <u>a</u> lihim	
And it is they	(are) the	For whom	Such are	And their	With their	
	good things		they	lives	wealth	
	المُفْلِحُونَ					
				almufli <u>h</u> oon	humu	
				a		
				Will be	Who	
				successful		

لَكِنِ ٱلرَّسُولُ وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ مَعَهُ و جَهَدُواْ بِأُمُوا هِمْ



88. L<u>a</u>kini a<u>l</u>rrasoolu wa<u>a</u>lla<u>th</u>eena <u>a</u>manoo maAAahu <u>ja</u>hadoo bi-amw<u>a</u>lihim waanfusihim waol<u>a</u>-ika lahumu alkhayr<u>a</u>tu waol<u>a</u>-ika humu almufli<u>h</u>oon**a** 

But the Messenger (Muhammad SAW) and those who believed with him (in Islâmic Monotheism) strove hard and fought with their wealth and their lives (in Allâh's Cause). Such are they for whom are the good things, and it is they who will be successful

مِن	تَجْرِي	جَنَّاتٍ	لَهُمْ	اللهٔ	أعَدَّ
min	tajree	jann <u>a</u> tin	lahum	All <u>a</u> hu	aAAadda
-	Flowing	Gardens	For them	Allah	Has

					prepared
الْفَوْزُ	ذلك	فيها	خَالِدِينَ	الأثهَارُ	تَحْتِهَا
alfawzu	<u>tha</u> lika	feeh <u>a</u>	kh <u>a</u> lideena	al-anh <u>a</u> ru	ta <u>h</u> tih <u>a</u>
(is) success	That	Therein	To dwell	Rivers	Under which
			forever		
					الْعَظِيمُ
					alAAa <u>th</u> eem
					u
					Supreme

أَعَدَّ ٱللَّهُ لَهُمْ جَنَّنتِ تَجَرِى مِن تَحَيِّهَا ٱلْأَنْهَارُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا ۚ ذَالِكَ ٱلْفَوْزُ ٱلْعَظِيمُ

89. aAAadda All<u>a</u>hu lahum jann<u>a</u>tin tajree min ta<u>h</u>tih<u>a</u> al-anh<u>a</u>ru kh<u>a</u>lideena feeh<u>a tha</u>lika alfawzu alAAa*th*eem**u** 

For them Allâh has got ready Gardens (Paradise) under which rivers flow, to dwell therein forever. That is the supreme success

#### **Section 12**

لَهُمْ	لِيُؤْذَنَ	الأعْرَابِ	مِنَ	الْمُعَدِّرُونَ	وَجَاء
lahum	liyu/ <u>th</u> ana	al-aAAr <u>a</u> bi	mina	almuAAa <u>tht</u>	Waj <u>a</u> a
				<u>h</u> iroona	
them	Asking your	The	From	Those who	And came
	Permission	bedouins		made	
	to exempt			excuses	
سَيُصِيبُ	<u>وَرَسُولُهُ</u>	الله	كَذَبُوا	الَّذِينَ	وأقعد
sayu <u>s</u> eebu	warasoolahu	All <u>a</u> ha	ka <u>th</u> aboo	alla <u>th</u> eena	waqaAAada
Will sieze	And His	Allah	Had lied to	Those who	And sat at
	Messenger				home
	ألِيمٌ	عَدَّابٌ	مِنْهُمْ	گفَرُو <b>ا</b>	الَّذِينَ
	aleem <b>un</b>	AAa <u>tha</u> bun	minhum	kafaroo	Alla <u>th</u> eena
	A painful	Torment	Of them	Disbelieve	Those who

90. Waj<u>a</u>a almuAAa<u>thth</u>iroona mina al-aAAr<u>a</u>bi liyu/<u>th</u>ana lahum waqaAAada alla<u>th</u>eena ka<u>th</u>aboo All<u>a</u>ha warasoolahu sayu<u>s</u>eebu alla<u>th</u>eena kafaroo minhum AAa<u>tha</u>bun aleem**un** 

And those who made excuses from the bedouins came (to you, O Prophet SAW)

asking your permission to exempt them (from the battle), and those who had lied to Allâh and His Messenger sat at home (without asking the permission for it); a painful torment will seize those of them who disbelieve.

الْمَر ْضَى	علَّى	وَلا	الضتُّعَفَاء	عَلَٰي	<b>ئ</b> یْسَ	
almar <u>da</u>	AAal <u>a</u>	wal <u>a</u>	al <u>dd</u> uAAaf <u>a</u> - i	AAal <u>a</u>	Laysa	
III	(on)	Or	Those who	On	(there is) no	
			are weak			
مَا	يَجِدُونَ	Ŋ	الُّذِينَ	عَلْی	وَلاَ	
m <u>a</u>	yajidoona	l <u>a</u>	alla <u>th</u> eena	AAal <u>a</u>	wal <u>a</u>	
What	Find	No	(those) who	(on)	Or	
وَرَسُولِهِ	لِلْهِ	نَصنَحُوا	إذا	حَرَجٌ	يُنفِقُونَ	
warasoolihi	lill <u>a</u> hi	na <u>s</u> a <u>h</u> oo	i <u>tha</u>	<u>h</u> arajun	yunfiqoona	
And His	To Allah	They are	If	Blame	They spend	
Messenger		sincere (in				
		duty)				
وَاللَّهُ	سَيِيلِ	مِن	الْمُحْسِنِينَ	عَلْی	مَا	
wa <b>A</b> ll <u>a</u> hu	sabeelin	min	almu <u>h</u> sineen a	AAal <u>a</u>	m <u>a</u>	
And Allah	Ground (of complaint can be there)	(From)	The good- doers	Against	Not	
				رَّحِيمٌ	غَفُورٌ	
				ra <u>h</u> eem <b>un</b>	Ghafoorun	
				Most	(is) ot-	
				merciful	forgiving	

لَّيْسَ عَلَى ٱلضُّعَفَآءِ وَلَا عَلَى ٱلْمَرْضَىٰ وَلَا عَلَى ٱلَّذِينَ لَا تَجُدُونَ مَا يُنفِقُونَ حَرَجُ إِذَا نَصَحُواْ لِلَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ مَا عَلَى اللَّهُ عَدُونَ مَا يُنفِقُونَ حَرَجُ إِذَا نَصَحُواْ لِلَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ مَا عَلَى اللَّهُ عَنْوَلَ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى ع

There is no blame on those who are weak or ill or who find no resources to spend [in holy fighting (*Jihâd*)], if they are sincere and true (in duty) to Allâh and His Messenger. No ground (of complaint) can there be against the *Muhsinûn* (good-doers - see the footnote of V.9:120). And Allâh is Oft-Forgiving, Most

<sup>91.</sup> Laysa AAal<u>a</u> al<u>dd</u>uAAaf<u>a</u>-i wal<u>a</u> AAal<u>a</u> almar<u>da</u> wal<u>a</u> AAal<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena l<u>a</u> yajidoona m<u>a</u> yunfiqoona <u>h</u>arajun i<u>tha</u> na<u>sah</u>oo lill<u>a</u>hi warasoolihi m<u>a</u> AAal<u>a</u> almu<u>h</u>sineena min sabeelin wa**A**ll<u>a</u>hu ghafoorun ra<u>h</u>eem**un** 

#### Merciful.

أتَوْك	مَا	إذا	الَّذِينَ	عَلَٰي	وَلا
atawka	m <u>a</u>	i <u>tha</u>	alla <u>th</u> eena	AAal <u>a</u>	Wal <u>a</u>
Came to you	wh	en	Those who	On	Nor (is there blame)
أحْمِلُكُمْ	مَا	أجِدُ	Z	قُلْتَ	لِتَحْمِلُهُمْ
a <u>h</u> milukum	m <u>a</u>	ajidu	l <u>a</u>	qulta	lita <u>h</u> milahu m
Bear you (mounts for you)	What	I can find	No	And when you said	That you provide them the Mounts
الدَّمْع	مِنَ	تَفِيضُ	وَّأَعْيُنُهُمْ	تَوَلُواْ	عَلَيْهِ
alddamAAi	mina	tafee <u>d</u> u	waaAAyunu hum	tawallaw	AAalayhi
Tears	With	Overflowing	While their eyes	They turned back	(on it)
	يُنفِقُونَ	مَا	يَجِدُوا	ٲڵٲ	حَزَنًا
	yunfiqoon <b>a</b>	m <u>a</u>	yajidoo	all <u>a</u>	<u>h</u> azanan
	To spend	Anything	They could find	That not	Of grief

# وَلَا عَلَى ٱلَّذِينَ إِذَا مَآ أَتُوكَ لِتَحْمِلَهُمْ قُلْتَ لَآ أَجِدُ مَآ أَتُوكَ لِتَحْمِلَهُمْ قُلْتَ لَآ أَجِدُ مَآ أَحْمِلُهُمْ عَلَيْهِ تَوَلَّواْ وَّأَعْيُنُهُمْ تَفِيضُ مِنَ ٱلدَّمْعِ حَزَنًا أَلَّا يَجْدُواْ مَا يُنفِقُونَ ﴿

92. Wal<u>a</u> AAal<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena i<u>tha</u> m<u>a</u> atawka lita<u>h</u>milahum qulta l<u>a</u> ajidu m<u>a</u> a<u>h</u>milukum AAalayhi tawallaw waaAAyunuhum tafee<u>d</u>u mina alddamAAi <u>h</u>azanan all<u>a</u> yajidoo m<u>a</u> yunfiqoon**a** 

Nor (is there blame) on those who came to you to be provided with mounts, and when you said: "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, while their eyes overflowing with tears of grief that they could not find anything to spend (for *Jihâd*).

وَ هُمْ	يَسْتَأْذِئُونَكَ	الَّذِينَ	عَلَى	السَّبِيلُ	إِنَّمَا
wahum	yasta/ <u>th</u> inoo	alla <u>th</u> eena	AAal <u>a</u>	alssabeelu	Innam <u>a</u>
	naka				
Yet they	Ask	Those who	(is) agianst	The ground	Only
	exemption			(of	

				complaint)	
الْخَوَالِفِ	مَعَ	يَكُونُوا	بأن	رَضُوا	أغْنِيَاء
alkhaw <u>a</u> lifi	maAAa	yakoonoo	bi-an	ra <u>d</u> oo	aghniy <u>a</u> o
(the women) who sit behind	With	Be	То	They are content	(are) rich
Z	فَهُمْ	ڤلُوبِهمْ	عَلَٰي	ألله	وَطَبَعَ
l <u>a</u>	fahum	quloobihim	AAal <u>a</u>	All <u>a</u> hu	watabaAAa
Not	So that	Their hearts	Up	Allah	And has sealed
					يَعْلَمُونَ
					yaAAlamoo
					na
					They know

﴿ إِنَّمَا ٱلسَّبِيلُ عَلَى ٱلَّذِينَ يَسۡتَعۡذِنُونَكَ وَهُمۡ أَغۡنِيَآءُ ۚ رَضُواْ السَّبِيلُ عَلَى ٱلَّذِينَ يَسۡتَعۡذِنُونَكَ وَهُمۡ أَغۡنِيَآءُ ۚ رَضُواْ بِأَن يَكُونُواْ مَعَ ٱلۡخَوَالِفِ وَطَبَعَ ٱللَّهُ عَلَىٰ قُلُوبِمۡ فَهُمۡ لَا يَعۡلَمُونَ بِأَن يَكُونُواْ مَعَ ٱلۡخَوَالِفِ وَطَبَعَ ٱللَّهُ عَلَىٰ قُلُوبِمۡ فَهُمۡ لَا يَعۡلَمُونَ



93. Innam<u>a</u> alssabeelu AAal<u>a</u> alla<u>th</u>eena yasta/<u>th</u>inoonaka wahum aghniy<u>a</u>o ra<u>d</u>oo bi-an yakoonoo maAAa alkhaw<u>a</u>lifi wa<u>t</u>abaAAa All<u>a</u>hu AAal<u>a</u> quloobihim fahum l<u>a</u> yaAAlamoon**a** 

The ground (of complaint) is only against those who are rich, and yet ask exemption<sup>[]</sup>. They are content to be with (the women) who sit behind (at home) and Allâh has sealed up their hearts (from all kinds of goodness and right guidance) so that they know not (what they are losing).